
Descendants of Richard Brent and Elizabeth Reed

First Generation

1. Richard Brent,¹ son of **Richard Brent** and **Mary Huggeford**, was born in 1573 in Gloucestershire, England^{1,2} and died in 1652 in Gloucestershire, England¹ at age 79.

General Notes: According to David M. French, this Richard Brent was by 'his grandfather left ward to (Giles Reed, Lord of Tusburie and (Mitton) and married (Elizabeth), the eldest daughter of said Reed, by whom he had many children." David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.29. Richard's father died in 1587 when he was a minor. His grandfather died in 1595, the year after Richard married Elizabeth Reed. David French's source is from the history of the Brent family written by George Brent of Woodstock, dated about 1740 which appeared in De Bow's Review, in 1859.

The dates of birth of some of the children may not be correct. In various sources some of the children were both born the same year and different dates given for different individuals: William , b.1600, Giles b. about 1600, George born 1602 in one source, 1615 in another.

The two major sources for the information in the Brent genealogy is from The Brent Family, by David, M. French, above; and Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, by Chester Horton Brent, Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946.

Noted events in his life were:

- Name Fact: Sir Richard Brent, Lord of Stoke and Admington.¹
- Appointed: Sheriff, 1614.¹
- Civic Activity: Subscribed to the bridge at Stratford-upon-Avon, 1618.¹

Richard married **Elizabeth Reed**,¹ daughter of **Giles Reed** and **Katherine Greville**, in 1594.¹ Elizabeth died in 1637.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Fulke Brent**³ died in 1656 in England.^{1,4}

General Notes: Fulke had no children. He went to Maryland in 1637-38 but returned to England.

Noted events in his life were:

 - Children: Died without children.¹

Fulke married **Cecelia**.⁴
- + 3 M ii. **Richard Brent**³ died in 1678.^{1,5}

Richard married **Margaret Peshall**⁴ (d. 1666).
- + 4 M iii. **Giles Brent**³ was born about 1600 in Gloucestershire, England^{6,7} and died about 1672 in Stafford County, Virginia^{7,8} about age 72.

Giles married **Kittamaquund**^{3,9} in 1645.⁷
Giles next married **Frances Whitgreaves**.^{3,10}
- 5 M iv. **William Brent**³ died in 1691 in Little Turnstile, Holborn, Parish Of St. Giles In The Field, England.^{3,11}

William married **Barbara**.³ Barbara died in 1686¹¹ and was buried in 1686 in Ilmington, England.¹¹
- 6 M v. **Edward Brent**
- + 7 M vi. **George Brent**³ was born in 1602 in "Defford", Worcestershire, England^{3,12} and died in 1671³ at age 69.

George married **Marianna Peyton**.¹³
- 8 F vii. **Margaret Brent**^{14,15} was born about 1601 in Gloucestershire, England^{13,15} and died about

1670 in Westmoreland County, Virginia ^{16,17} about age 69.

General Notes: Died at her home, "Peace", in Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married. ¹⁸
- Emigration: Arrival at St. Mary's, Maryland, on the "Elizabeth" with her sister, Mary, and brothers Giles and Fulke, 22 Nov 1638. ^{15,19}
- Property: Granted 79 acres of land in the town of St. Mary's, Maryland, which became known as the Sisters Freehold., 7 Oct 1639. ²⁰
- Residence: Before moving to Virginia in 1650, Margaret lived with her sister at "Sisters Freehold" in St. Mary's, and at St. Anne's Manor near St. Mary's, 1640. ²¹
- Property: Property of Fort Kent, Maryland, was deeded to Margaret Brent, 10 Dec 1642. ²²
- Appointed: Governor (of MD) Leonard Calvert named Margaret Brent as the sole executrix of his estate, 19 Jun 1647. ²³
- Appointed: Letters of administration on the estate of Leonard Calvert granted to Margaret Brent, 19 Jun 1647. ²²
- Civic Activity: Came before the Maryland Assembly and asked for the right to a vote in the house. She was refused., 21 Jan 1648. ²²
- Residence: Moved from Maryland to Virginia to her brother Giles' plantation "Peace" by Aquia Creek, 1650. ²¹
- Property: 700 acres of land on Hunting Creek (at what is now Alexandria) granted to Margaret Brent by the Colony of Virginia, 6 Sep 1654. ¹⁸
- Will: Will written by Margaret Brent, 26 Dec 1663. ^{18,24}
- Will/Probate: Will of Margaret Brent probated, 19 May 1671. ⁶

9 F viii. **Mary Brent**³ was born in Gloucestershire, England¹ and died in 1658 in Virginia. ¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Died unmarried. ¹
- Emigration: Arrival at St. Mary's, Maryland, on the "Elizabeth" with her sister, Mary, and brothers Giles and Fulke, 22 Nov 1638. ²⁰
- Will: Written, 23 Jul 1657. ³
- Will/Probate: Will was probated in Westmoreland Co., Virginia., 21 Jun 1658. ²⁵

10 F ix. **Catherine Brent**³ was born about 1602 in Gloucestershire, England²⁶ and died in 1681^{27,28} about age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- Religion: Catherine became a Roman Catholic and persuaded the rest of her family, 1619. ²⁹ to convert also
- Name Fact: Catherine's name in the religious order was Christina, 1629. ²⁶
- Occupation: Entered the English Abbey of Our Lady of Consolation at Cambrai in the, 1629. ²⁶ Low Countries, now in northern France
- Occupation: Abbess of Cambrai from 1641-1645 and again from 1677-1681, 1641. ²⁶

11 F x. **Elizabeth Brent**¹ was born between 1607 and 1660 in Gloucestershire, England²⁶ and died in 1660. ³⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Religion: Converted to the Roman Catholic religion, After 1619. ²⁶
- Name Fact: Elizabeth's name in the religious order was Helen, 1629. ²⁶
- Occupation: Entered the English Abbey of Our Lady of Consolation at Cambrai in the, 1629. ²⁶ Low Countries, now in northern France

-
- Occupation: Left Cambrai for Parish where she and other nuns founded the English, 1652.²⁶ Convent of Our Lady of Good Hope
- 12 F xi. **Eleanor Brent**³ was born about 1611 in Gloucestershire, England²⁶ and died in 1688²⁶ about age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Entered the English Abbey of Our Lady of Consolation at Cambrai in the, 1633.²⁶ Low Countries, now in northern France
- + 13 F xii. **Jane Brent**³ died in 1680 in France.³
Jane married **Thomas Cassie**.³
- 14 F xiii. **Anne Brent**³ was born in 1612.²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Ilmington, England, 7 Aug 1637.³¹
- Marriage Status: Listed as a non-juring spinster, 1651.

Second Generation (Children)

3. Richard Brent³ (*Richard*¹) died in 1678.^{1,5}

Richard married **Margaret Peshall**,⁴ daughter of **Sir John Peshall** and **Unknown**,. Margaret died in 1666.³²

Children from this marriage were:

15 M i. **Robert Brent**³² died about 1695.³²

General Notes: This may be the Robert Brent (there seems to be some confusion on this) who was rewarded by King James II with a grant of all "wrecks, treasures, and derelict goods in or upon any of the rocks, shelves, seas or banks, on or near the coast of America between the Bermudas and Porto Rico or between Cartagena and the Havanna." David M. French, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA*, David M. French, 1981, p.33.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lawyer.³²

Robert married **Catherine**.³²

16 F ii. **Frances Brent**

17 F iii. **Mary Brent**

18 F iv. **Katherine Brent**

19 F v. **Elizabeth Brent**

20 M vi. **Giles Brent**

21 F vii. **Margaret Brent**

4. Giles Brent³ (*Richard*¹) was born about 1600 in Gloucestershire, England^{6,7} and died about 1672 in Stafford County, Virginia^{7,8} about age 72.

General Notes: This Giles Brent is sometimes known as Capt., Col., or Lt. Col. Giles Brent.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Kent Point, Maryland, 1637.³³
- Residence: "Retirement" - in Stafford County, Virginia - "near Brent's Point on Aquia Creek in what was Westmoreland County but is now Stafford County., 1647.^{3,34}
- Residence: "Peace" - estate by Aquia Creek, on Brent's Point - Stafford County's first homestead, 1650.³⁵
- Will: Written, 31 Aug 1671.³
- Will/Probate: Will was probated., 15 Feb 1672.³

Giles married **Kittamaquund**^{3,9} in 1645.⁷ Kittamaquund was born about 1633.⁷

General Notes: Kittamaquund was brought at the age of seven by her father to Margaret Brent to be educated as a Christian. She was adopted by Margaret Brent. Soon after Giles married her, her father died and Giles tried to claim the lands her father owned. This caused many disputes and rebellions and was one of the reasons that Giles left for Virginia in 1647. David M. French, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA*, David M. French, 1981, p.35.

Children from this marriage were:

22 M i. **Richard Brent**

23 F ii. **Mary Brent**

Mary married **Capt. John Fitzherbert**.³

+ 24 M iii. **Col Giles Brent**^{3,36} was born 5 Apr 1652 in "Retirement, " Stafford County, Virginia^{36,37} and died 2 Sep 1679 in Middlesex County, Virginia^{36,38} at age 27.

Col married **Mary Brent**.³

Giles next married **Frances Whitgreaves**,^{3,10} daughter of **Thomas Whitgreaves** and **Unknown**,.

7. **George Brent**³ (*Richard*¹) was born in 1602 in "Defford", Worcestershire, England^{3,12} and died in 1671³ at age 69.

General Notes: He married two more times after his first wife, Marianna, died. He had several children by these later marriages. None of these children settled in Maryland or Virginia.

Source: Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia by Chester Horton Brent, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946.

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed: Administrator of his father's estate, 1652.¹⁵

George married **Marianna Peyton**,¹³ daughter of **Sir John Peyton** and **Alice Peyton**,.

Children from this marriage were:

+ **25** M i. **Capt. George Brent**³ was born about 1640 in Defford, Worcestershire, England³ and died in 1699 in "Woodstock", Stafford, VA³ about age 59.

George married **Elizabeth Green**³⁹ (d. 26 Mar 1686) about 1670.³

George next married **Mary Sewell**⁴⁰ (d. 12 Mar 1694) 27 Mar 1687.⁴⁰

26 M ii. **John Brent**

27 M iii. **Henry Brent**¹³ was born in England¹³ and died in Jan 1694 in Maryland.¹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Fact: Married a daughter of Leonard Calvert.¹³
- Property: At his death, none of his children were living and his land descended to George Brent of Woodstock, 1694.⁴¹

Henry married **Ann Calvert**,³ daughter of **Gov. Leonard Calvert** and **Unknown**,.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Fact: Ann married Baker Brooke first, then George Brent.¹³

28 M iv. **William Brent**³ was born in England¹³ and died in 1674.⁴²

General Notes: Died unmarried.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Deid unmarried.⁴¹

29 M v. **Edward Brent**³ was born in England¹³ and died in 1676 in Douai, France.⁴³

General Notes: Died young at the College of Douay in Flanders.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died while at college in Flanders.¹³
- Occupation: Benedictine monk in France.⁴¹

+ 30 M vi. **Robert Brent**³ was born in 1660 in Defford, Worcestershire, England,⁴⁴ died 19 Jan 1696 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁴ at age 36, and was buried in Aquia Cemetery, Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁴

Robert married **Anne Baugh**.⁴⁴

31 F vii. **Anne Brent**

Anne married **James Clifton**.¹³ James died about 1714.⁴⁵

32 F viii. **Elizabeth Brent**

33 F ix. **Dorothy Brent**

+ 34 F x. **Mary Brent**

Mary married **Col Giles Brent**^{3,36} (d. 2 Sep 1679).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 24)

Mary next married **Francis Hammersley**.⁴⁶

35 F xi. **Margaret Brent**

36 F xii. **Ursula Brent**

Ursula married **Charles Umprville**.^{13,47}

13. Jane Brent³ (*Richard*¹) died in 1680 in France.³

Jane married **Thomas Cassie**.³

Children from this marriage were:

37 M i. **William Cassie**

38 F ii. **Jane Cassie**

39 F iii. **Ann Cassie**

40 F iv. **Elizabeth Cassie**

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

24. Col Giles Brent^{3,36} (*Giles*², *Richard*¹) was born 5 Apr 1652 in "Retirement, " Stafford County, Virginia^{36,37} and died 2 Sep 1679 in Middlesex County, Virginia^{36,38} at age 27.

Col married **Mary Brent**,³ daughter of **George Brent** and **Marianna Peyton**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 41 F i. **Margaret Brent**⁴⁸ was born about 1673 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁹ and died before 1708.⁴⁹
Margaret married **George Plowden**.⁴⁹
- + 42 F ii. **Mary Brent**¹¹ was born about 1675.⁵⁰
Mary married **John Nuthall**.^{51,52}
- 43 M iii. **Giles Brent**⁵³ was born about 1677^{53,54} and died before 1702.⁵⁴
Giles married **Jane Chandler**,⁵³ daughter of **Col William Chandler** and **Mary Sewell**.
- + 44 M iv. **William Brent**⁵⁵ was born before 1679 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁵ and died 26 Nov 1709 in Middlesex, England.⁵⁶
William married **Sarah Gibbons**⁵⁵ (d. 29 Oct 1733) 12 May 1709.⁵⁴

25. Capt. George Brent³ (*George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1640 in Defford, Worcestershire, England³ and died in 1699 in "Woodstock", Stafford, VA³ about age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed: George Brent and William Fitzhugh were agents for Lord Fairfax and Lady Culpeper, proprietors of the Northern Neck.⁵⁷
- Occupation: Attorney.³
- Residence: "Woodstock" - built on Aquia Creek in Stafford County (was Northumberland Co.) Virginia. "The Arlington Diocese of the Catholic Church now owns the property of George Brent and has excavated at the site of his colonial home, "Woodstock.!"^{58,59}
- Immigration: To Virginia, Abt 1670.³
- Property: Acquired 1391 acres on a branch of the No. Fork of Little Hunting Creek, 6 Nov 1677.⁶⁰
- Property: Acquired 1143 acres on the north side of Mr. Matthew's land and on Hunting Creek, 7 Nov 1677.⁶¹
- Property: Acquired "584 acres in Stafford County on Little Hunting Creek, beginning near the mouth of said Creek and adjoining the said Brents own land and that of Mr. James Clifton.", 14 Dec 1677.⁶¹
- Appointed: Receiver General North of the Rappahanock, 2 May 1683.⁶²
- Political Office: Represented Stafford County in the VA House of Burgesses., 1688.^{34,63}
- Property: In the will of George Brent, d.1700, he leaves Hunting Creek land not disposed of, to his brother Nicholas; to his brother Robert, 400 acres of Hunting Creek land, and to Henry Brent, another brother, 400 acres of Hunting Creek land, 1694.⁶⁴
- Will: Written, 6 Apr 1694.³
- Will/Probate: Will was probated, Bef 1 Sep 1700.³

George married **Elizabeth Green**,³⁹ daughter of **William Green** and **Mary Layton**, about 1670.³ Elizabeth was born about 1654 in Worcestershire, England,⁶⁵ died 26 Mar 1686 in Woodstock, Stafford, VA^{66,67} about age 32, and was buried in Aquia Cemetery, Stafford County, Virginia.³⁹

General Notes: In the will of William Green of Paget (Bermuda), Aug. 15, 1692, he mentions his two nephews, Nicholas Brent, 2d son of his half sister by his father, Elizabeth, late wife of Capt. George Brent, now or late in Potomack in Virginia, and Robert Brent, the 3d son of his half sister; he also mentions his niece Elizabeth and his nephew, the eldest son, George Brent. He mentions Capt. George Brent as his brother-in-law, and his mother-in-law (stepmother) Mrs. Mary Green. (Mrs. Mary Green must have been the mother of Elizabeth Green.)

Then he mentions Francis Watlington as the brother of Mary Green and of William and John. (Mrs. Mary Green must have been Mary Watlington, of Bermuda) She also notes that "Elizabeth and George Brent had a grandson who married Catherine Trimmingham in Bermuda. She was the great granddaughter of the first Trimmingham in the Colony." (Mercer, Julia E. Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century. Genealogical Notes From Bermuda. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1982, p.75-77. (These "notes" were orig. pub. in Tyler's Qtrly. between 1942 and 1947. These are abstracts of the earliest known records of Bermuda settlers.)

Elizabeth Green and George Brent's son, Robert, also married a woman from Bermuda, Susannah Seymour. Susannah and Robert Brent's son was the George who married Catherine Trimmingham. The information in William Green's will gives names of three more children of George and Elizabeth Brent: George Brent, the eldest son, Nicholas Brent, the 2d son, and Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Green Brent is named as the niece of Sir William Layton of England. If he is her uncle, perhaps her mother's last name was Layton. Her death is given as March 26, 1686.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died in childbirth, Abt 1654.⁴⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: "She was the eldest daugh. of Wm. Greene Esqr of Cliff Ordsinn by Mary Eldest Daughter of Sr Wm Layton of Feknamin Worcestersh ere her age 31 years", 1686.³⁹

Children from this marriage were:

45 M i. **George Brent**³ was born in 1678⁶⁸ and died 2 Sep 1700^{68,69} at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.

46 M ii. **Nicholas Brent**³ died 18 Dec 1711.³

Noted events in his life were:

- Children: No children.⁷⁰

Nicholas married **Jane Mudd**,⁷⁰ daughter of **Captain Thomas Mudd** and **Unknown**.

+ **47** M iii. **Robert Brent**⁷¹ was born about 1670 in Woodstock, Stafford, VA^{72,73} and died before 14 Feb 1721 in Woodstock, Stafford, VA.^{74,75}

Robert married **Susannah Seymour**⁷⁶ (d. 1778) 8 May 1702 in Bermuda.^{77,78}

48 F iv. **Marianna Brent**^{79,80} was born 8 May 1677 in Stafford County, Virginia⁸¹ and died 17 Feb 1685⁸¹ at age 7.

+ 49 F v. **Elizabeth Brent**⁸¹ was born about 1684 in Stafford County, Virginia⁸² and died in 1719⁷⁰ about age 35.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Longman**.^{70,83}

George next married **Mary Sewell**,⁴⁰ daughter of **Henry Sewell** and **Jane Lowe**, 27 Mar 1687.⁴⁰ Mary was born about 1658,⁴⁰ died 12 Mar 1694 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA⁴⁰ about age 36, and was buried about 1694 in Brent Cemetery At Aquia.⁴⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: "Hic Jacet Marie the Wife of George Brent Esqr Obit 12th of March 1693/4 She was the daughter of the Lady Baltimore by Henry Sewell Esq Secretarie of Mariland Her age 35 yeares", Abt 1694.⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

+ 50 M i. **Henry Brent**^{3,84} was born about 1688 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA⁸⁵ and died 24 Dec 1709 in Charles County, Maryland^{70,85} about age 21.

Henry married **Jane Thompson**.⁷⁰

+ 51 F ii. **Mary Brent**³ was born about 1690 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA⁸⁵ and died 17 Dec 1716^{86,87} about age 26.

Mary married **Roswell Neale**.^{70,88}

52 F iii. **Martha Brent**⁸⁹ was born about 1693⁸⁹ and died in Apr 1715⁹⁰ about age 22.

General Notes: Died unmarried.

30. Robert Brent³ (*George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1660 in Defford, Worcestershire, England,⁴⁴ died 19 Jan 1696 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁴ at age 36, and was buried in Aquia Cemetery, Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁴

General Notes: Chester Horton Brent states that this Robert Brent was the one granted right to all the wrecks...near the coast of America, between the Bermudas and Porta Rica, or between Cartegena and Havana, by King James II in 1688 (per Hotten), but another source says that it was his uncle, Robert Brent who was given this grant. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), and David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney.³
- Emigration: To Virginia, 1686.⁴²
- Gravestone Inscription: "Hic Jacet Robert Brent Gent The Brother of George Brent Esqr Obit 19th of Janurie 1695/6 He Married Anne Baugh of Edw Baugh Dsq. of Pensa in Worshire and Left 3 Children by Her Anne Elix and Richard Etatis Suae 35.", 19 Jan 1696.⁴⁶

Robert married **Anne Baugh**,⁴⁴ daughter of **Edmond Baugh** and **Unknown**,.

Children from this marriage were:

53 M i. **Richard Brent**

+ 54 F ii. **Elizabeth Brent**⁴⁵ was born about 1685 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA⁹¹ and died in Charles County, Maryland.⁹¹

Elizabeth married **Jesse Doyne**.⁴⁵

55 F iii. **Anne Brent**

34. Mary Brent (*George*², *Richard*¹)

Mary married **Col Giles Brent**,^{3,36} son of **Giles Brent** and **Kittamaquund**,. Col was born 5 Apr 1652 in "Retirement, " Stafford County, Virginia^{36,37} and died 2 Sep 1679 in Middlesex County, Virginia^{36,38} at age 27.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 24)

Mary next married **Francis Hammersley**.⁴⁶

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

42. Mary Brent¹¹ (*Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1675.⁵⁰

Mary married **John Nuthall**.^{51,52}

Children from this marriage were:

- 56 M i. **Brent Nuthall**
- 57 F ii. **Elinor Nuthall**

44. William Brent⁵⁵ (*Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹) was born before 1679 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁵ and died 26 Nov 1709 in Middlesex, England.⁵⁶

William married **Sarah Gibbons**,⁵⁵ daughter of **William Gibbons** and **Unknown**, 12 May 1709.⁵⁴ Sarah was born in 1693 in England⁵⁴ and died 29 Oct 1733 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁵ at age 40.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 58 M i. **Captain William Brent**⁹² was born 6 Mar 1710 in England⁹³ and died 17 Aug 1742 in Aquia, Stafford, Virginia⁹⁴ at age 32.

Captain married **Jane**.⁹⁵

47. Robert Brent⁷¹ (*George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1670 in Woodstock, Stafford, VA^{72,73} and died before 14 Feb 1721 in Woodstock, Stafford, VA.^{74,75}

General Notes: In will of William Green of Pagets Tribe, Bermuda, he is listed as the 3d son of Elizabeth and George Brent. Elizabeth was the half sister of William Green.

"The youngest son of George and Elizabeth (Green) Brent, Robert Brent, of 'Woodstock,' Stafford County, Va., who was living in 1715, married, July 8, 1702, Susannah, the daughter of Captain Daniel Seymour, of Bermuda. 'It was in regard to the interest devised to himself, brothers and sisters by his mother's half-brother, William Green, of Bermuda (which has been previously mentioned), that Robert Brent, of 'Woodstock,' receiving a power of attorney from Nicholas, his brother, dated October 22, 1701, visited Bermuda, and while there married Susannah Seymour.

Ancestral Records and Portraits, Vol. 2, Colonial Dames of America, New York, Grafton Press, 1910, pp.530-531.

There is no source given for the marriage date.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA.⁹⁶
- Misc: Robert Brent received from King James II the grant of "all wrecks in and upon any of the rocks, shelves, seas or banks near the coast of America between Bermuda, Porto Rico or between Catagena and the Havana", 28 Feb 1688.⁹⁷
- Misc: "Robert Brent of 'Woodstock' receiving a power of atty. from Nicolas, his brother dated October 22, 1701, visited Bermuda and while there married Susannah Seymour", 22 Oct 1701.⁷⁷
- Property: Inherited, at the death of his brother Nicholas, Woodstock and other lands, 1711.⁷⁶
- Will: Will of Robert Brent of Woodstock, 1720.⁹⁸

Robert married **Susannah Seymour**,⁷⁶ daughter of **Daniel Seymour** and **Unknown**, 8 May 1702 in Bermuda.^{77,78} Susannah was born in Bermuda⁷⁸ and died in 1778 in Woodstock, Stafford, VA.⁸⁴

Marriage Notes: Robert Brent went to Bermuda in 1701 to settle the estate of his mother's half-brother, William Green. It was there he met Susannah Seymour and they married in 1702.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Another source gives date as July 8, 1702.

General Notes: Chester Horton Brent names Susannah's father, Capt. Daniel Seymour, commander of Paget Fort, as the eldest son of Capt. Florentius Seymour, but he was his grandson. His father was

William Seymour, d.1717, and his mother was Rachel Paynter.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: 1778 Date of death may have been the date of death of her son George.⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 59 M i. **George Brent**¹⁰⁰ was born about 1703 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁵ and died about 1778⁵⁵ about age 75.
George married **Catherine Trimmingham**¹⁰¹ (d. 21 Jan 1751) about 1730 in Bermuda.⁷⁶
- + 60 M ii. **Robert Brent**⁸⁴ was born in 1704 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA¹⁰² and died 4 Feb 1750 in "Brentfield", Charles, MD¹⁰² at age 46.
Robert married **Mary Wharton**¹⁰² (d. 1773) 6 May 1729 in Charles County, Maryland.^{102,103,104}
- + 61 M iii. **Benjamin Brent**^{84,105} was born about 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁰⁵ and died about 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁰⁵ about age 40.
Benjamin married **Mary**.^{103,106}
- + 62 M iv. **Henry Brent**¹⁰⁵ was born about 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁰⁵ and died in 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁰⁵ about age 60.
Henry married **Mary**.¹⁰⁷
- + 63 F v. **Elizabeth Brent**^{84,108} was born about 1710 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁰⁸ and died in 1773 in Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁰⁸ about age 63.
Elizabeth married **William Clifton**¹⁰⁸ (d. Bef Oct 1771) about 1730.¹⁰⁸
- 64 F vi. **Jane Brent**
- 65 F vii. **Martha Brent**
- 66 F viii. **Susannah Brent**⁸⁴ was born about 1719 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁰⁹

General Notes: In his will, Robert Brent, , notes that his wife is with child and specifies the inheritance depending on whether the child is male or female. This would have been Susannah, born sometime after May 1719 when Robert wrote his will.

49. Elizabeth Brent⁸¹ (*George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1684 in Stafford County, Virginia⁸² and died in 1719⁷⁰ about age 35.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Longman**.^{70,83}

Children from this marriage were:

- 67 M i. **Thomas Longman**
- 68 M ii. **George Longman**
- 69 M iii. **Richard Longman**
- 70 F iv. **Anne Longman**
- 71 F v. **Elizabeth Longman**

50. Henry Brent^{3,84} (*George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1688 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA⁸⁵ and died 24 Dec 1709 in Charles County, Maryland^{70,85} about age 21.

Henry married **Jane Thompson**,⁷⁰ daughter of **William Thompson** and **Unknown**,.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 72 M i. **William Brent**

William married someone.

51. Mary Brent³ (*George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1690 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA⁸⁵ and died 17 Dec 1716^{86,87} about age 26.

Mary married **Roswell Neale**,^{70,88} son of **Anthony Neale** and **Elizabeth Roswell**,.

Children from this marriage were:

73 M i. **William Neale**^{86,110} was born about 1710 and died in 1763^{86,110} about age 53.

William married **Anne Brooke**.⁸⁶

74 M ii. **Henry Neale**¹¹¹ was born about 1713^{111,112} and died 23 Nov 1766^{111,112} about age 53.

General Notes: According to David M. French, Henry married Ann Gardiner and had a son Henry, d.1816, who married Eleanor Plowden and then Eleanor Hammersley. Chester Horton Brent records the father Henry, d.1766, as marrying the two Eleanors. Henry, the son, had a daughter with Eleanor Plowden and six children with Eleanor Hammersley. David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.54.

Henry married **Anne Gardiner**.

75 M iii. **Anthony Neale**

54. Elizabeth Brent⁴⁵ (*Robert*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1685 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA⁹¹ and died in Charles County, Maryland.⁹¹

Elizabeth married **Jesse Doyne**,⁴⁵ son of **Joshua Doyne** and **Barbara**,.

Children from this marriage were:

76 M i. **Robert Doyne**

77 M ii. **Joseph Doyne**

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

58. Captain William Brent⁹² (*William*⁴, *Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹) was born 6 Mar 1710 in England⁹³ and died 17 Aug 1742 in Aquia, Stafford, Virginia⁹⁴ at age 32.

Captain married **Jane**.⁹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

+ 78 M i. **William Brent**¹¹³ was born 26 Jul 1733 in Stafford County, Virginia^{114,115} and died in 1782¹¹³ at age 49.

William married **Eleanor Carroll**.¹¹³

79 M ii. **Giles Brent**¹¹⁶ was born 17 Sep 1735.³

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 22 Nov 1735.¹¹⁶

59. George Brent¹⁰⁰ (*Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1703 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁵ and died about 1778⁵⁵ about age 75.

General Notes: Named after grandfather George Brent (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 12, p.443)

This is the George Brent who compiled the notes and data on the Brent family about 1740 which was published by George Fitzhugh in De Bow's Review, July 1859. George's work was continued by Daniel Brent, 1770-1841, son of Robert Brent and Ann Carroll, and his nephew John Carroll Brent, 1814-1876, son of William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, and brother of Thomas William Brent of Washington D.C. and Pensacola, FL.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: "His will was recorded in WB W-N, p.367, 1767-1783 (OGI), but the book has been removed from Stafford Courthouse." OGI = Old Record Index, for Stafford Co. VA.⁵⁵

George married **Catherine Trimmingham**,¹⁰¹ daughter of **John Trimmingham** and **Jane**, about 1730 in Bermuda.⁷⁶ Catherine was born in 1708 in Bermuda^{55,117} and died 21 Jan 1751 in Stafford County, Virginia^{118,119,120} at age 43.

General Notes: Mentioned in her father's will as his daughter, Catherine Brent.

The order of births of the children of Robert Brent and Catherine Trimmingham are different in three different sources: W.B. Chilton, in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography; Chester Horton Brent, in his book the Descendants of Coll. Giles Brent, Capt. George Brent and Robert Brent, Gent., 1946; and The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, by David M. French, 1981. In one source Robert is the second child and in the other two sources he is the fourth child.

Children from this marriage were:

80 F i. **Sarah Brent**¹²¹ was born in 1733 in Bermuda^{122,123} and died in 1806¹²¹ at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: 2d wife of George Mason.

Sarah married **George Mason IV**¹²¹ 11 Apr 1780.^{121,124} George was born 11 Dec 1725 in Fairfax County, Virginia,^{121,125} died 7 Oct 1792 in Fairfax County, Virginia^{121,126} at age 66, and was buried in Fairfax County, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Author: Bill of Rights.
- Residence: Gunston Hall.¹²¹
- Cemetery: Mason Family Cemetery, Fairfax County, Virginia.

+ 81 F ii. **Catherine Brent**¹²¹ was born about 1736¹²⁷ and died in 1819 in "Rose Hall", Glasgow, Scotland^{128,129} about age 83.

Catherine married **James Douglas**¹²¹ (d. 1766) 1 Oct 1754 in Stafford County,

-
- Virginia.^{130,131}
- 82 F iii. **Susannah Brent**
Susannah married **John Sutherland M.D.**^{132,133} John died in 1765.¹⁰²
- + 83 M iv. **Robert Brent**^{13,132} died in 1780.¹³²
Robert married **Ann Carroll**¹¹⁶ (d. 20 Nov 1804) about 1755.
- + 84 F v. **Jane Brent**^{134,135} was born 10 Apr 1738 in Stafford County, Virginia^{136,137,138} and died in 1817^{139,140} at age 79.
Jane married **Richard Graham**.¹³⁴
- 85 M vi. **John Brent**.¹⁴¹
General Notes: Died young.
- 86 F vii. **Elizabeth Brent**¹⁴¹ died in 1783.¹⁴¹
General Notes: Died unmarried, 1783.
- 87 M viii. **George Brent**¹⁴¹ was born 23 Oct 1740 in Stafford County, Virginia^{142,143} and died before 1778.¹⁴⁴
General Notes: Died before his father.

60. Robert Brent⁸⁴ (*Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1704 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA¹⁰² and died 4 Feb 1750 in "Brentfield", Charles, MD¹⁰² at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 3 Feb 1750, Charles County, Maryland.¹⁴⁵
- Probate: 27 Apr 1751, Charles County, Maryland.¹⁴⁵

Robert married **Mary Wharton**,¹⁰² daughter of **Henry Wharton** and **Jane Doyne**, 6 May 1729 in Charles County, Maryland.^{102,103,104} Mary died in 1773.¹⁴⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Durham Church, Trinity Parish,, 1729, Charles County, Maryland.¹⁰²

Noted events in her life were:

- Will: 8 Jan 1773, Charles County, Maryland.¹⁴⁷
- Will/Probate: 1 Feb 1773, Charles County, Maryland.¹⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 88 F i. **Mary Brent**^{102,148} was born 1 Sep 1731 in Charles County, Maryland^{102,104} and died in 1784¹⁴⁹ at age 53.
General Notes: Mary became a Carmelite nun and lived in Antwerp. According to David M. French, with the approval of Bishop John Carroll, brother of Ann Carroll, wife of Robert Brent, Mary Brent's cousin, Mary played a part in bringing the Carmelite nuns to America. David M. French, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.84.
Noted events in her life were:
• Religious Vocation: 1778, Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium.¹⁵⁰ Elected Prioress of the English Carmelite Convent at Antwerp
- + 89 M ii. **Robert Brent**¹⁵¹ was born 6 May 1734 in Charles County, Maryland^{104,152} and died 6 Jan 1790 in Charles County, Maryland¹⁵³ at age 55.
Robert married **Anna Maria Parnham**.¹⁵¹
- + 90 F iii. **Jean Brent**^{154,155} was born 2 Jan 1736 in Charles County, Maryland.^{104,105}
Jean married **Henry Digges**.¹⁰⁵
- 91 M iv. **George Brent**¹⁰⁵ was born 3 May 1737 in Charles County, Maryland^{104,105} and died 16 Dec 1745 in Charles County, Maryland^{105,156} at age 8.

-
- 92 F v. **Susanna Brent**¹⁰⁵ was born 2 Jan 1739 in Charles County, Maryland^{104,105} and died 4 Mar 1739 in Charles County, Maryland.^{104,105}
- 93 F vi. **Elizabeth Brent**¹⁰⁵ was born 4 Mar 1740 in Charles County, Maryland^{105,157} and died 17 Oct 1740 in Charles County, Maryland.^{104,105}
- 94 M vii. **Nicholas Brent**¹⁰⁵ was born 1 Nov 1741 in Charles County, Maryland^{104,105} and died 4 Aug 1744 in Charles County, Maryland^{158,159} at age 2.
- 95 M viii. **Francis Brent**¹⁰⁵ was born 7 Jul 1745 in Charles County, Maryland^{104,105} and died 17 Dec 1745 in Charles County, Maryland.^{104,105}

61. Benjamin Brent^{84,105} (*Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁰⁵ and died about 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁰⁵ about age 40.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Overwhaton Parish, Stafford County and Prince William County, Virginia.¹⁰³

Benjamin married **Mary**.^{103,106}

Children from this marriage were:

- 96 F i. **Susannah Brent**^{103,105} was born 29 Nov 1739.^{103,105}
- 97 F ii. **Mary Brent**^{103,105} was born 13 Mar 1744.^{103,105}

62. Henry Brent¹⁰⁵ (*Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁰⁵ and died in 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁰⁵ about age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: Will written, 3 Feb 1769.^{105,147}
- Will/Probate: Will probated, 22 May 1769.^{105,147}

Henry married **Mary**.¹⁰⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 98 M i. **Chandler Brent**
- 99 F ii. **Jean Brent**
- 100 F iii. **Mary Brent**
- 101 F iv. **Ann Brent**

63. Elizabeth Brent^{84,108} (*Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1710 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁰⁸ and died in 1773 in Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁰⁸ about age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- Will: Last codicil to her will was written. Will was written 26 Nov 1772., 27 Mar 1773.¹⁶⁰
- Will/Probate: Will probated, 17 May 1773.¹⁰⁸

Elizabeth married **William Clifton**,¹⁰⁸ son of **Cuthbert Clifton** and **Dorothy Winckler**, about 1730.¹⁰⁸ William died before Oct 1771.¹⁶¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 102 F i. **Anne Clifton**¹⁶² was born about 1735¹⁶³ and died about 1798¹⁶⁴ about age 63.
- Anne married **Col Thomas Slaughter**.¹⁶⁵ Col died before 1798.¹⁶⁵

72. William Brent (*Henry*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

William married someone.

His child was:

- + 103 F i. **Anne Brent**¹⁶⁶ died about 1809.¹⁶⁷
- Anne married **John Brent**¹⁶⁶ (d. 1813).

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

78. William Brent¹¹³ (*Captain William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹) was born 26 Jul 1733 in Stafford County, Virginia^{114,115} and died in 1782¹¹³ at age 49.

General Notes: Great great grandson of Giles Brent

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: "Richland", Stafford County, Virginia. The family home was at the mouth of Aquia Creek and the Potomac River, at the end of Brent Point.

William married **Eleanor Carroll**,¹¹³ daughter of **Daniel Carroll** and **Eleanor Darnall**,. Eleanor was born in 1737 in Upper Marlboro, Prince George's, Maryland.¹¹³



Children from this marriage were:

104 M i. **Col. William Brent**

William married **Elizabeth Jacquelin Ambler**,¹¹³ daughter of **Jacquelin Ambler** and **Rebecca Burwell**,.

+ 105 M ii. **Col. Daniel Carroll Brent**¹¹³ was born in 1759¹¹³ and died 21 Jan 1814 in Stafford County, Virginia^{113,168} at age 55.

Daniel married **Ann Fenton Lee**.¹¹³

Daniel next married **Euphan Wallace**¹⁶⁸ (d. 1845).

106 M iii. **Richard Brent**¹¹³ died in 1814.¹¹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.¹¹³
- Political Office: Member of the House of Delegates, Between 1795 and 1799.¹¹³
- Political Office: United States Senator from Virginia, Between 1809 and 1814.¹¹³

+ 107 F iv. **Eleanor Brent**

Eleanor married **Clement Hill**.¹¹³

+ 108 F v. **Anne Brent**^{113,169} was born in 1768 in Stafford County, Virginia^{113,170} and died 19 Mar 1803^{171,172} at age 35.

Anne married **Daniel Carroll of Duddington**¹⁷³ (d. 1849).

109 F vi. **Elizabeth Ashton Brent**¹¹³ was born about 1769¹⁷⁴ and died in 1785¹¹³ about age 16.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Lee**,¹¹³ son of **Richard Henry Lee** and **Anne Aylett**,.

110 F vii. **Mary Brent**

Mary married **Robert Darnall Sewall**.¹¹³

81. Catherine Brent¹²¹ (*George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1736¹²⁷ and died in 1819 in "Rose Hall", Glasgow, Scotland^{128,129} about age 83.

Catherine married **James Douglas**¹²¹ 1 Oct 1754 in Stafford County, Virginia.^{130,131} James died in 1766 in Prince William County, Virginia.¹²⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Dumphries, Prince William Co., Virginia.¹²¹

Children from this marriage were:

111 M i. **George Douglas** was born 2 Dec 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁷⁵ and died 17 Dec 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁷⁶

112 M ii. **Col Archibald Douglas**¹²⁷ died 17 Jan 1804 in Glasgow, Scotland.¹⁷⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Officer in the British Army.¹²⁷

113 F iii. **Margaret Douglas**

114 F iv. **Catherine Douglas**¹²⁷ died in Dec 1847 in "Rose Hall", Glasgow, Scotland.¹⁷⁸

Catherine married **Major Gen. Charles Pye**.¹²⁷ Charles died in 1845.¹²⁷

83. Robert Brent^{3,132} (*George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) died in 1780.¹³²

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: College of St. Omer, France.¹³²
- Education: Bohemia.¹³² Jesuit College in Maryland
- Residence: Woodstock, Stafford County, Virginia.¹³² Family home of the George Brent, and then Robert Brent families

Robert married **Ann Carroll**,¹¹⁶ daughter of **Daniel Carroll** and **Eleanor Darnall**, about 1755. Ann was born 13 Jul 1733 in Upper Marlboro, Prince George's, Maryland,¹⁷⁹ died 20 Nov 1804¹¹⁶ at age 71, and was buried in 1804 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{116,180}

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, 1804, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.¹⁸⁰ Sacred To the Memory of Mrs Ann Brent relict of Robert Brent Esq of Stafford Co. Va. Daughter of Daniel Carroll Esq. She was born on the 13th July A. D. 1733 Departed this life Nov. 1804 In the 72nd year of her age This stone is placed over her grave by her surviving children, In testimony of their ardent and devout attachment which they cherished for so good and exemplary a mother, as a tribute of their profound respect to the virtue and piety which adorned her life and character.
Sec B1, Row-2 #2

Children from this marriage were:

+ 115 M i. **George Brent**¹⁴¹ was born in 1760 in Stafford County, Virginia^{181,182} and died in 1804^{141,182,183} at age 44.

George married **Mary Fitzhugh**.¹¹³

+ 116 M ii. **Robert Brent**¹⁶⁶ was born about 1763 in Aquia, Stafford, Virginia,^{113,184,185} died 7 Sep 1819 in Washington, D.C.^{113,185} about age 56, and was buried in 1819 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{186,187}

Robert married **Mary Young**^{166,185} (d. Abt 1800) in 1787.¹⁸⁸

+ 117 M iii. **John Brent**¹⁶⁶ was born about 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia^{113,167} and died in 1813¹¹³ about age 48.

John married **Anne Brent**¹⁶⁶ (d. Abt 1809).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 103)

+ 118 M iv. **Daniel Carroll Brent**¹⁸⁹ was born about 1770,^{113,190} died 31 Jan 1841 in Paris, France^{190,191} about age 71, and was buried in 1841 in Paris, France.^{189,192}

Daniel married **Eliza Walsh**^{113,166} (d. 7 May 1816) in Apr 1813.¹⁹³

119 M v. **Thomas Brent**¹⁸⁹ died in 1795.^{113,189}

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.¹¹³
- Occupation: Justice of Norfolk County, Virginia.^{113,189}
- Residence: Great Bridge, Norfolk County, Virginia.¹²⁷

120 F vi. **Eleanor Brent**

+ 121 F vii. **Catherine Brent**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1774,^{194,195} died 7 Apr 1837 in Washington, D.C.^{196,197} at age 63, and was buried in 1837 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.¹⁹⁸

-
- Catherine married **George Digges**^{113,197} (d. 18 Nov 1792) in 1789.^{113,166}
- + **122** M viii. **Col. William Brent**¹⁸⁹ was born in 1775 in Aquia, Stafford, Virginia,^{199,200} died 15 Dec 1848 in Washington, D.C.^{201,202} at age 73, and was buried in 1848 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁰³
- William married **Catherine Walker Johnson**¹⁸⁹ (d. 2 Jul 1822) 6 Jan 1805 in Washington, D.C.^{204,205,206}
- William next married **Elizabeth Neale**¹⁸⁹ (d. 29 Mar 1863) 5 Apr 1825 in Charles County, Maryland.^{206,207}

84. Jane Brent^{134,135} (*George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 10 Apr 1738 in Stafford County, Virginia^{136,137,138} and died in 1817^{139,140} at age 79.

Jane married **Richard Graham**.¹³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 123 M i. **George Graham**^{134,140} was born 17 May 1770 in Dumfries, Prince William, VA^{208,209} and died in Aug 1830 in Washington, D.C.^{208,209} at age 60.
- George married **Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes Hooe**²⁰⁸ (d. 28 May 1814) 16 Jul 1803.²⁰⁸
- George next married **Jane Love Watson**.²⁰⁸
- + 124 M ii. **John Graham**^{134,210} was born in 1773 in Dumfries, Prince William, VA²¹⁰ and died 31 Jul 1820²¹⁰ at age 47.
- John married **Susan Hill**.²¹⁰
- + 125 F iii. **Catherine Graham**¹³⁴ was born in 1776 in Dumfries, Prince William, VA²¹¹ and died in Dec 1844²¹² at age 68.
- Catherine married **Andrew Ramsey**.²¹²
- + 126 M iv. **Richard Graham**¹³⁴ was born in 1786 in Dumfries, Prince William, VA²¹² and died in 1858 in Missouri²¹³ at age 72.
- Richard married **Elizabeth Fox**.²¹²
- Richard next married **Catherine Mullanphy**.²¹²

89. Robert Brent¹⁵¹ (*Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 6 May 1734 in Charles County, Maryland^{104,152} and died 6 Jan 1790 in Charles County, Maryland¹⁵³ at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: Will written, 17 Jan 1789.^{151,214}
- Will/Probate: Will probated, 8 Feb 1790.^{151,214}

Robert married **Anna Maria Parnham**.¹⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 127 M i. **Robert Brent**
- 128 F ii. **Mary Brent**
- 129 F iii. **Teresa Brent**
- 130 F iv. **Eleanor Brent**
- 131 F v. **Jane Brent**
- 132 F vi. **Elizabeth Brent**

90. Jean Brent^{154,155} (*Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 2 Jan 1736 in Charles County, Maryland.^{104,105}

Jean married **Henry Digges**.¹⁰⁵

The child from this marriage was:
133 M i. **John Digges**

103. Anne Brent¹⁶⁶ (*William*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) died about 1809.¹⁶⁷ Another name for Anne was Ann.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: of Norfolk, Virginia, and Charles County, Maryland.

Anne married **John Brent**,¹⁶⁶ son of **Robert Brent** and **Ann Carroll**. John was born about 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia^{113,167} and died in 1813¹¹³ about age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Merchant.¹¹³
- Residence: Charles County, Maryland.¹⁶⁶
- Residence: Great Bridge, near Norfolk, Virginia.^{166,167}

Children from this marriage were:

134 M i. **John Carroll Brent M. D.**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1797²¹⁵ and died 10 Sep 1845 in Bayou Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA^{216,217} at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Physician.²¹⁵
- Residence:²¹⁵ Kentucky - he lived here before moving to Louisiana
- Residence: Louisiana.²¹⁵

John married **Marie Grace**.^{215,218} Marie died in 1846 in St. Louis, Missouri.²¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence:²¹⁹ Marie Grace was from Cincinnati

135 M ii. **Robert Brent**¹⁶⁶ died in 1846 in Louisiana.¹⁹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.

+ 136 F iii. **Jane Brent**¹⁶⁶ died 19 Jan 1847 in Washington, D.C..^{166,220}

Jane married **George Sweeny**¹⁶⁶ (d. 14 Nov 1849) 29 Dec 1835.^{166,190}

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

105. Col. Daniel Carroll Brent¹¹³ (*William*⁶, *Captain William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1759¹¹³ and died 21 Jan 1814 in Stafford County, Virginia^{113,168} at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- Founded: One of the founders of Phi Beta Kappa.¹¹³
- Political Office: Member of the House of Delegates from Stafford Co.¹¹³
- Residence: "Richland", Stafford County, Virginia. Richland was the home and land of this branch of the Brent family. Richland was located at the tip of Brent Point, between the mouth of Aquia Creek and the Potomac River.

Daniel married **Ann Fenton Lee**,¹¹³ daughter of **Thomas Ludwell Lee** and **Mary Aylett**,

Children from this marriage were:

+ 137 M i. **William Brent**²²¹ was born 13 Jan 1783 in Stafford County, Virginia,²²² died 13 May 1848²²² at age 65, and was buried in 1848 in Alexandria, Virginia.²²²

William married **Winifred Beale Lee**²²² (d. 26 Sep 1833) 22 Mar 1810.²²²

William next married **Roxanna Sommers**²²² (d. 5 Dec 1882).

+ 138 M ii. **Thomas Ludwell Lee Brent**¹⁶⁸ was born 9 Aug 1784 in "Richland", Stafford County, Virginia²²³ and died before 6 Oct 1847 in "Rosemont", Flushing, Michigan.²²⁴

Thomas married **Francisca**²²³ about 1810 in Spain.²²⁵

139 F iii. **Adelaide Brent**¹⁶⁸ was born 25 Dec 1786¹⁶⁸ and died 12 Oct 1825¹⁶⁸ at age 38.

Adelaide married **Unknown Elwes**.¹⁶⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: U.S. Army physician.¹⁶⁸

+ 140 F iv. **Eleanor Carroll Brent**²²⁶ was born 11 Oct 1787²²⁶ and died before Mar 1846.²²⁶

Eleanor married **John Douglas Simms**.²²⁶

141 M v. **George Lee Brent**²²⁷ was born in Aug 1793²²⁷ and died about 1818²²⁸ about age 25.

142 F vi. **Mary Aylett Brent**²²⁷ was born 3 Oct 1795.²²⁷

Mary married **James G. Taliaferro Jr.**²²⁷

Daniel next married **Euphan Wallace**,¹⁶⁸ daughter of **James Wallace** and **Elizabeth Westwood**,. Euphan died in 1845 in Prince William County, Virginia.¹⁶⁸

107. Eleanor Brent (*William*⁶, *Captain William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹)

Eleanor married **Clement Hill**.¹¹³

The child from this marriage was:

+ 143 F i. **Susan Hill**

Susan married **John Graham**^{134,210} (d. 31 Jul 1820).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 124)

108. Anne Brent^{113,169} (*William*⁶, *Captain William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1768 in Stafford County, Virginia^{113,170} and died 19 Mar 1803^{171,172} at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: "Anna Carroll, Obt 19 March, 1803, Aet 35, RIP", 1803.²²⁷
- Residence: "Richland", Stafford County, Virginia.

Anne married **Daniel Carroll of Duddington**,¹⁷³ son of **Charles Carroll** and **Mary Hill**,. Daniel was born in 1764 in Prince George's County, Maryland^{113,229} and died in 1849^{113,230} at age 85. Another name for Daniel was Of Duddington.

Children from this marriage were:

- 144 M i. **Charles Carroll**
Charles married **Mary Ann Carroll**,²³¹ daughter of **Henry Hill Carroll** and **Sarah Rogers**.
- 145 F ii. **Maria Carroll**
- 146 M iii. **William Carroll**
- + 147 F iv. **Eleanor "Norah" Carroll**^{232,233,234} was born in 1791,^{232,234} died 17 Jul 1864 in Washington, D.C.^{233,235,236} at age 73, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³⁴
Eleanor married **William Dudley Digges**²³² (d. 17 Jan 1830) in 1811.²³⁷

115. George Brent¹⁴¹ (*Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1760 in Stafford County, Virginia^{181,182} and died in 1804^{141,182,183} at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Colonel of Militia of Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁴¹
- Military: Lieutenant of Cavalry in Virginia during Revolutionary War; fought at.^{113,238} Lieutenant of Cavalry in Virginia during Revolutionary War; fought at the siege of Yorktown
- Political Office: Member of the House of Delegates, 1787-1789, Virginia.¹⁴¹
- Property: 2 Dec 1791.²³⁹ George Brent sold to Pierre L'Enfant 11 acres of Brent's Island, now known as Government Island, to quarry the Aquia freestone
- Residence: Stafford County, Virginia.^{113,237} Woodstock, the family home

George married **Mary Fitzhugh**,¹¹³ daughter of **William Fitzhugh** and **Unknown**,.

Children from this marriage were:

- 148 M i. **Robert Carroll Brent**²⁴⁰ was born about 1798²⁴¹ and died in 1837 in Stafford County, Virginia^{185,240} about age 39.
General Notes: Robert Carroll Brent was the last of the Brents to own "Woodstock" which was sold to a Mr. Baley in 1832.
David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63-64.
Noted events in his life were:
 - Marriage Status: Died unmarried.¹⁸⁵
 - Military: Lieutenant of Artillery in the U.S. Army; resigned in 1823.^{240,242}
 - Residence: Last of the Brents to own Woodstock, 1832.^{243,244}
- 149 F ii. **Mary Brent**¹⁴¹ died in 1822 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴¹
Mary married **Tipton B. Harrison**²⁴⁵ 28 Jun 1821 in Lynchburg, Virginia.²⁴⁶ Tipton died in 1822 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴¹
Noted events in his life were:
 - Occupation: U.S. Attorney for Florida.¹⁴¹
 - Residence: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁵
- 150 M iii. **George Finch Brent**¹⁸⁵ died 23 Sep 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{185,247,248}
General Notes: George Finch Brent, a lieutenant in the U.S. Army, died on his marriage day.
Noted events in his life were:
 - Military: Lieutenant in U.S. Army.¹⁴¹
 - Obituary: National Intelligencer, 3 Nov 1825, Washington, D.C.²⁴⁸ "Brent--George F. formerly of Virginia, married September 23, 1825, Mercer [sic] A. Gonzales, and died same day at Pensacola, Florida"
George married **Merced Gonzalez**,^{185,240} daughter of **Manuel Gonzalez** and **Marie Louise Bonifay**, 23 Sep 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁹ Merced was born in 1807 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁵

General Notes: Merced Gonzalez Thornton, widow of George Finch Brent, had two sons by her second husband, Arthur Thornton. The two sons were officers in the Confederate States Army and were killed in battle.
Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.133.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida.²⁴⁰

116. Robert Brent¹⁶⁶ (*Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1763 in Aquia, Stafford, Virginia,^{113,184,185} died 7 Sep 1819 in Washington, D.C.^{113,185} about age 56, and was buried in 1819 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{186,187}

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born at the family home: Woodstock, 1764, Aquia, Stafford, Virginia.²⁵⁰
- Appointed: First president of the Patriotic Bank.¹⁶⁷
- Appointed:¹⁸⁶ Judge of the Orphan's Court and Paymaster General of the U.S. Army
- Civic Activity: Curator of the Columbian Institute.¹⁶⁷
- Appointed: Between 1802 and 1812.¹¹³ First mayor of Washington, D.C. by President Jefferson - for ten years, seven under Jefferson, three under Madison
- Burial Fact: Reinterred in Carroll Family Cemetery, St. John's church grounds, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.¹⁸⁶ Originally buried at "Brentwood" - his home near present 6th St. & Florida Ave., N.E.
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁵¹ Original stone: AE latis suae anno LVI (vault), Robert Brent, First Mayor of Washington 1763 - 1819. There is now a replacement stone.

Robert married **Mary Young**,^{166,185} daughter of **Notley Rozier Young** and **Mary Carroll**, in 1787.¹⁸⁸ Mary was born in 1767 in Prince George's County, Maryland,²⁵² died about 1800 in Washington, D.C.^{167,252} about age 33, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁵²

General Notes: Oldest daughter of Notley Young

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 151 F i. **Eleanor Brent**²⁴⁰ was born in 1787,^{240,253} died 30 Mar 1818^{240,253} at age 31, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁵⁴

Eleanor married **Joseph Pearson**²⁴⁰ (d. 1834) in 1811.²⁴⁰

+ 152 M ii. **Robert Young Brent**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1789,²¹⁵ died 7 Dec 1855 in Virginia Highlands, Montgomery, Maryland²¹⁵ at age 66, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁵⁵

Robert married **Eliza L. Carrere**^{215,256} (d. 1817) 3 Jan 1814 in Baltimore, Maryland.^{215,256}

Robert next married **Harriet Cottringer**^{215,257} (d. 10 Oct 1865) 6 Jan 1824 in Washington, D.C.^{215,258}

117. John Brent¹⁶⁶ (*Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia^{113,167} and died in 1813¹¹³ about age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Merchant.¹¹³
- Residence: Charles County, Maryland.¹⁶⁶
- Residence: Great Bridge, near Norfolk, Virginia.^{166,167}

John married **Anne Brent**,¹⁶⁶ daughter of **William Brent** and **Unknown**,. Anne died about 1809.¹⁶⁷ Another name for Anne was Ann.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: of Norfolk, Virginia, and Charles County, Maryland.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 103)

118. Daniel Carroll Brent¹⁸⁹ (*Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born about 1770,^{113,190} died 31 Jan 1841 in Paris, France^{190,191} about age 71, and was buried in 1841 in Paris, France.^{189,192}

General Notes: According to David French, Daniel collected a lot of information on the Brent family and passed his notes on to his nephew John Carroll Brent.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Served in the Dept. of the Treasury, 1793.
- Appointed: Chief Clerk, Dept. of State, 1822.^{113,190}
- Appointed: U.S. Consul, Paris, France, Between 1834 and 1841.¹¹³
- Cemetery: Pere Lachaise Cemetery, 1841, Paris, France.¹⁹² Section 46: "Daniel Brent - of stafford - County Virginia, - Consul - of the United States - of America, - for Paris & deceased - at Paris - the 31st January. A.D. 1841.
NOTE: In 2015 a Brent Family researcher found that his grave, and that of his niece, were removed after one hundred years for nonpayment of fees. Their bones were cremated in an ossuary in Paris.

Daniel married **Eliza Walsh**,^{113,166} daughter of **Robert Walsh** and **Unknown**, in Apr 1813.¹⁹³ Eliza died 7 May 1816 in Washington, D.C..^{189,190}

Children from this marriage were:

153 F i. **Anne Brent**

154 M ii. **Robert Walsh Brent**¹⁸⁹ was buried in Washington, D.C..^{3,197}

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died in infancy.¹⁸⁹
- Burial Fact: Washington, D.C. Buried With His Mother In A Vault Under The Altar Of St. Patrick's Church

121. Catherine Brent¹⁶⁶ (*Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1774,^{194,195} died 7 Apr 1837 in Washington, D.C.^{196,197} at age 63, and was buried in 1837 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.¹⁹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Green Hill, Prince George's County, Maryland.²⁵⁹ The house was built by Catherine in 1800. When her only son, William Dudley Digges, married, he and his wife made this their home. He died there in January 1830. His wife, Eleanor "Norah" Carroll Digges lived there until 1863 when she moved to Washington D.C. where she died in July 1864.

Pierre L'Enfant, the Frenchman who designed the plan for Washington D.C., died at Green Hill in poverty in 1825. He was buried on the property but later re-interred at Arlington National Cemetery.

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, 1837, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.¹⁹⁸
"Catherine Digges, Relict of George Digges, of Warburton and daughter of Robert and Anne Brent, born in Stafford Co. Va. Died at Washington City, District of Columbia."

Catherine married **George Digges**,^{113,197} son of **William Digges** and **Anne Atwood**, in 1789.^{113,166} George was born ca. 1742 in Prince George's County, Maryland^{113,260} and died 18 Nov 1792 in Prince George's County, Maryland^{113,197,260} about age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- Political Office:^{113,197} Delegate to Maryland Assembly for Prince Georges Co. for many years
- Residence: Warburton Manor, Prince George's County, Maryland.¹⁶⁶

Children from this marriage were:

+ 155 M i. **William Dudley Digges**²³² was born in 1790,^{233,234} died 17 Jan 1830 in Prince George's County, Maryland^{233,234,236} at age 40, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³⁴

William married **Eleanor "Norah" Carroll**^{232,233,234} (d. 17 Jul 1864) in 1811.²³⁷

(Duplicate Line. See Person 147)

156 F ii. **Anna Maria Digges**¹⁹⁷ was born in 1792,^{234,261,262} died 27 Feb 1865 in New York City, New York^{234,261,263} at age 73, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁶²

Anna married **Robert Le Roy Livingston**^{261,264} in Jun 1811.^{234,265} Robert died before 1852.²⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Political Office: Member of Congress from New York.²⁶¹
- Residence: Of New York.

122. Col. William Brent¹⁸⁹ (*Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1775 in Aquia, Stafford, Virginia,^{199,200} died 15 Dec 1848 in Washington, D.C.^{201,202} at age 73, and was buried in 1848 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Colonel in the militia, Washington, D.C.¹¹³
- Occupation: Clerk of the Courts, Washington, D.C.¹¹³
- Occupation: Temporary Secretary to Thomas Jefferson, but declined the job as a.^{113,189} permanent position
- Military: Commission to serve as Captain of the Cavalry, 3 Aug 1807, Washington, D.C.²⁶⁶ 1st Legion of the Militia
- Census: Washington D.C., 1840.²⁶⁷
- Residence: Washington D.C., 1840.²⁶⁸
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, 1848, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{198,206} "Sacred to the Memory of William Brent, Born at Aquia, Stafford County Virginia, Died in Washington D.C. December 15 1848, Aged 75 Years."
- Obituary: National Intelligencer, 16 Dec 1848, Washington, D.C.²⁶⁹ *Brent-Col. William, Clerk of the Circuit, District and Criminal Courts of D.C. died Washington, D.C. December 14, 1848, in the 74th year of his age.*
- Newspaper notice: Daily National Intelligencer, 22 Dec 1848, Washington DC.²⁷⁰ Memorial poem, to the family, by "C"
On the Death of Col. Wm. Brent
[Addressed to the Members of his Family.]
Unfortunately, there is nothing useful for the researcher!

William married **Catherine Walker Johnson**,¹⁸⁹ daughter of **Thomas Johnson Jr.** and **Unknown**, 6 Jan 1805 in Washington, D.C.^{204,205,206} Catherine was born about 1786,^{206,271} died 2 Jul 1822^{206,272} about age 36, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁷³ Another name for Catherine was Kitty.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, 1822, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁷³ Catherine Walker Brent, d. July 1822, RIP, Wife of William Brent of Washington. Section B1.
- Obituary: National Intelligencer, 3 Jul 1822, Washington, D.C.²⁷² "Brent--Catherine Walker, wife of Col. William Brent, died July 2, 1822."
- Obituary: National Intelligencer, 2 Jul 1822, Washington, D.C.²⁷⁴ "DIED,

Yesterday, after a long and distressing illness, Mrs. Catherine Walker Brent, wife of Colonel Wm. Brent, of this city.

...

Her funeral will take place at five o'clock today. The friends of the deceased are invited to attend without further notice."

Children from this marriage were:

- + **157** M i. **Thomas William Brent**^{3,275} was born 20 Feb 1808 in Washington, D.C.,^{3,275,276,277,278} died 10 Nov 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{3,275,278,279} at age 67, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁵
- Thomas married **Merced Gonzalez**^{3,275,280,281} (d. 10 Dec 1919) 12 Jul 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.^{282,283}
- + 158 M ii. **Henry Johnson Brent**^{284,285,286,287} was born in 1811 in Washington, D.C.,^{285,287,288} died 3 Aug 1880 in New York, New York^{285,287,289} at age 69, and was buried 5 Aug 1880 in Queens County, New York.²⁸⁷
- Henry married **Elizabeth Carroll**^{232,285,286} (d. 8 Jan 1846) 7 Jan 1834 in Washington, D.C.^{285,286}
- Henry next married **Wealtha Backus**^{285,290} (d. 27 Dec 1879) 3 Apr 1850.²⁸⁵
- + 159 M iii. **John Carroll Brent**²⁹¹ was born 25 Jul 1814 in Washington, D.C.^{285,292} and died 10 Feb 1876²⁸⁵ at age 61.
- John married **Sarah Teresa Young**^{285,293} (d. 4 Jun 1871) 11 Nov 1851 in Washington, D.C.^{285,294}
- 160 M iv. **Edward Seymour Brent**²⁹⁵ was born 25 Jul 1814.²⁰⁶
- Noted events in his life were:
- Death Fact: died in infancy.
- 161 M v. **Daniel Brent**²⁰⁶ was born in 1817²⁰⁶ and died 26 Jan 1839 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky²⁰⁶ at age 22.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Marriage Status: unmarried.
 - Occupation: Physician.²⁰⁶
- 162 F vi. **Emily Catherine Brent**²⁰⁶ was born 20 Jan 1820²⁰⁶ and died 11 Apr 1838²⁰⁶ at age 18.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Marriage Status: unmarried.

William next married **Elizabeth Neale**,¹⁸⁹ daughter of **Edward Neale** and **Unknown**, 5 Apr 1825 in Charles County, Maryland.^{206,207} Elizabeth was born about 1800 in Charles County, Maryland,²⁰⁶ died 29 Mar 1863 in Washington, D.C.²⁰⁶ about age 63, and was buried in 1863 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁰⁶

Marriage Notes: "MARRIED:

At the Grange, in Charles county, Md. on Tuesday the 5th of this month, by the Rev. Mr. Francis Neale, WM. BRENT, Esq. of this City, to ELIZABETH, daughter of EDWARD NEALE, Esq. late of that county, deceased."

Daily National Intelligencer, Washington D.C., Thursday April 7, 1825

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: Rev. Mr. Francis Neale, 5 Apr 1825, Charles County, Maryland.

General Notes: Elizabeth Neale's dates in two different sources citing the gravestone inscriptions give her death date in 1855 or in 1863. She is age 63 at her death, leaving both her birth and death dates in question.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Charles County, Maryland.¹⁸⁹
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, 1863, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{198,296} "Elizabeth Brent, Relict of William Brent, Born in Charles County Maryland, died in Washington D.C. March 29,

1855. Aged 63 Years." One source gives her year of death as 1863 and another source give 1855.

Children from this marriage were:

- 163 M i. **Charles Edward Brent**²⁰⁶ was born in 1827 in Washington, D.C.,^{206,233} died 6 Dec 1864²⁰⁶ at age 37, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁹⁷ Section B-1, Row 1, #5
- 164 M ii. **George Brent**²⁰⁶ was born in 1829,²⁰⁶ died in 1899 at age 70, and was buried in 1899 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, 1899, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁹⁸ George Brent, Son of, William Brent, Born 1829, Died 1899. RIP. Sec B1, Row-3 #3
- + 165 M iii. **Francis Neale Brent**²⁰⁶ was born in 1831 in Washington, D.C.^{299,300} and died 12 Mar 1874 in North Carolina³⁰¹ at age 43.
- Francis married **Anna Magill**²⁹⁹ (d. 11 Nov 1862) 18 Nov 1858.²⁹⁹
- + 166 F iv. **Mary Virginia Brent**²⁹⁹ was born 23 Aug 1833 in Washington, D.C.,^{299,302,303} died 2 Aug 1921 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey³⁰³ at age 87, and was buried in 1921 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³⁰³
- Mary married **Robert S. Chilton**^{299,304} (d. 18 May 1911) 12 May 1852 in Washington, D.C.^{305,306}
- 167 F v. **Clementina Douglas Brent**²⁰⁶ was born 23 Jan 1836 in Washington, D.C.,^{206,307,308} died 30 Dec 1883^{206,308} at age 47, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.³⁰⁹ Clementa [sic] D. Brent, 40, born Dist. of Columbia, head of household
 - Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³⁰⁸
- 168 F vi. **Emily Catherine Brent**²⁰⁶ was born 27 Feb 1838 in Washington, D.C.,^{206,310,311} died 10 Feb 1890²⁰⁶ at age 51, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.³⁰⁹ Emily C. Brent, sister, 38, born Dist. of Columbia - in the household of her sister Clementina
 - Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³¹²

123. George Graham^{134,140} (*Jane Brent*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 17 May 1770 in Dumfries, Prince William, VA^{208,209} and died in Aug 1830 in Washington, D.C.^{208,209} at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed: Commissioner of the Land Office until his death in 1830.²⁰⁸
- Appointed: First President of the United States Bank of Washington.²⁰⁸
- Political Office: Assistant Secretary of War under Madison and Monroe.^{134,208}
- Political Office: Member of the Virginia Legislature.¹³⁴
- Military: Commander of the Fairfax Light Horse in the War of 1812, 1812.¹³⁴
- Appointed: Special Envoy of President Monroe to Galveston, Texas to treat with Gen. Charles Lallemand and Jean Lafitte who had occupied Galveston; he made the entire trip on horseback., 1818.²⁰⁸

George married **Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes Hooe**,²⁰⁸ daughter of **Gerard Hooe** and **Sarah Barnes**, 16 Jul 1803.²⁰⁸ Elizabeth died 28 May 1814.²⁰⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 169 M i. **John Graham**²⁰⁸ was born 31 Mar 1806²⁰⁸ and died before 1830.²⁰⁸
170 M ii. **George Mason Graham**²⁰⁸ was born 21 Aug 1807²⁰⁸ and died in 1891 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana²⁰⁸ at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: "Tyrone Plantation", Rapides Parish, LA.²⁰⁸
- Military: Captain of a voluntary company of infantry in the Mexican War, 1848.³¹³
- Appointed: Adjutant General of Louisiana after the Civil War, After 1865.²¹⁰

- 171 F iii. **Mary Ann Jane Graham**²¹⁰ was born 13 Feb 1811.²¹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Nun at Georgetown.²¹⁰

- 172 M iv. **Richard Graham**²¹⁰ died before 1830.²¹⁰

George next married **Jane Love Watson**.²⁰⁸

124. John Graham^{134,210} (*Jane Brent*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1773 in Dumfries, Prince William, VA²¹⁰ and died 31 Jul 1820²¹⁰ at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed: Chief Clerk of the Dept. of State.²¹⁰
- Appointed: Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil.²¹⁰
- Appointed: Minister to Portugal.¹³⁴
- Appointed: Secretary of the Legation to Spain.²¹⁰
- Political Office: Member of the Kentucky Legislature from Lewis County.²¹⁰
- Political Office: Secretary of the State of Louisiana.²¹⁰

John married **Susan Hill**,²¹⁰ daughter of **Clement Hill** and **Eleanor Brent**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 173 M i. **George William Graham**
George married **Eliza Gaston**.²¹⁰
174 M ii. **John Clement Graham**
175 M iii. **Richard Hill Graham**
176 F iv. **Clementina Graham**

125. Catherine Graham¹³⁴ (*Jane Brent*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1776 in Dumfries, Prince William, VA²¹¹ and died in Dec 1844²¹² at age 68.

Catherine married **Andrew Ramsey**.²¹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 177 M i. **Andrew Ramsey**
178 M ii. **William Wilson Ramsey**
William married **Elizabeth Peters**.²¹²
179 M iii. **Gen George Douglas Ramsey**²¹² was born 21 Feb 1802 in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia and died 23 May 1882 in Washington, D.C.³¹⁴ at age 80.

General Notes: George Douglas Ramsey continued the Brent family records/genealogy after John Carroll Brent.

David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.61.

Name on gravestone is spelled Ramsay. Name appears to be spelled both Ramsay and

Ramsey in various documents; in one article, with a picture, it is spelled both ways in the same paragraph:

<http://www.goordnance.apg.army.mil/Library/HallofFame/HallofFameBios/1984HallofFame.pdf> [Ordnance Corps Hall of Fame]

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: General, U.S. Army.²¹²

Gen married **Frances Monroe**.²¹²

Gen next married **Eliza Gales**.²¹²

180 F iv. **Jane Ramsey**

Jane married **Col William Turnbull**.²¹²

181 F v. **Sophia Ramsey**

Sophia married **Lewis Krumbhaar**.²¹²

126. Richard Graham¹³⁴ (*Jane Brent*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1786 in Dumfries, Prince William, VA²¹² and died in 1858 in Missouri²¹³ at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Near St. Louis, MO.¹⁴¹

Richard married **Elizabeth Fox**,²¹² daughter of **Arthur Fox** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

182 M i. **John Graham**²¹² died 27 May 1846.²¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Officer in the United States Navy.²¹²

John married **Sarah Seldon**,²¹² daughter of **Col Cary Seldon** and **Unknown**.

183 M ii. **Richard Graham**

Richard next married **Catherine Mullanphy**.²¹²

Children from this marriage were:

184 F i. **Catherine Graham**

Catherine married **Daniel Marsh Frost**.²¹²

185 F ii. **Jane Graham**

136. Jane Brent¹⁶⁶ (*Anne Brent*⁶, *William*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) died 19 Jan 1847 in Washington, D.C..^{166,220}

Noted events in her life were:

- Children: Chester Horton Brent says in his book that George and Anne had no children.¹⁹⁰

Jane married **George Sweeny**¹⁶⁶ 29 Dec 1835.^{166,190} George died 14 Nov 1849.¹⁹⁰

The child from this marriage was:

186 F i. **Anne Sweeny**

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

137. William Brent²²¹ (*Daniel Carroll (Col.)*⁷, *William*⁶, *Captain William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹) was born 13 Jan 1783 in Stafford County, Virginia,²²² died 13 May 1848²²² at age 65, and was buried in 1848 in Alexandria, Virginia.²²²

General Notes: Sometime between 1840-1850 "Richland" passed to the Fitzhugh family from William Brent Jr., and later from the Fitzhughs went to the Lees.

Noted events in his life were:

- Political Office: Member of the House of Delegates, Between 1810 and 1811.³¹⁵
- Appointed: Charge d'Affaires to Buenos Aires, Argentina, Between 1844 and 1846.³¹⁵
- Residence: "Richland", Stafford County, Virginia. William Brent was born at "Richland."
- Cemetery: St. Paul's Cemetery, Alexandria, Virginia.

William married **Winifred Beale Lee**,²²² daughter of **Col Thomas Ludwell Lee** and **Frances Carter**, 22 Mar 1810.²²² Winifred was born 3 Feb 1790,²²² died 26 Sep 1833²²² at age 43, and was buried in 1833 in Loudoun County, Virginia.²²²

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Coton, Loudoun County, Virginia. Coton was the Thomas Ludwell Lee family home near Leesburg. Winifred was buried here.

Children from this marriage were:

187 M i. **Richard Brent**²²³ was born 22 Mar 1811²²³ and died 12 Nov 1815 in Loudoun County, Virginia²²³ at age 4.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 15 Jul 1811.²²³

188 M ii. **Capt Thomas Lee Brent**²²³ was born 6 Feb 1813 in Loudoun County, Virginia,³¹⁶ died 11 Jan 1858 in Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas³¹⁶ at age 44, and was buried in 1858 in Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas.^{223,317}

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in the Florida and Mexican Wars.³¹⁶
- Baptism: 15 May 1813.³¹⁶
- Education: Graduated from West Point, 1835.³¹⁶
- Cemetery: Fort Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas.³¹⁷

Capt married **Jane Duncan Wilkins**,³¹⁶ daughter of **Ross Wilkins** and **Unknown**.

189 M iii. **Daniel Carroll Brent**²²³ was born 16 Jun 1814²²³ and died in May 1837 in Galveston, Texas²²³ at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 7 Feb 1815.²²³

190 F iv. **Anne Fenton Brent**²²³ was born 31 Oct 1816,²²³ died 14 Sep 1821²²³ at age 4, and was buried in 1821 in Loudoun County, Virginia.²²³

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 25 Apr 1817.²²³
- Cemetery: Loudoun County, Virginia. Buried next to her brother at the family home, "Coton."

191 M v. **William Brent**³¹⁸ was born 5 Dec 1818 in Loudoun County, Virginia,³¹⁹ died 19 Sep 1862 in Richmond, Virginia³¹⁸ at age 43, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond?, VA.³¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 4 Oct 1819.³¹⁸

William married **Caroline Matilda Pleasants**,³¹⁸ daughter of **Frederick Pleasants** and **Mary Eustace**.

192 M vi. **Arthur Lee Brent**²²³ was born 18 Feb 1821²²³ and died in Feb 1872²²³ at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Physician.²²³
- Baptism: 7 Sep 1822.²²³

Arthur married **Sally Faulcon Cocke**,²²³ daughter of **Gen John Cocke** and **Ann Blaws Barraud**.

193 M vii. **Richard Fenton Brent**²²³ was born 2 Jul 1824,²²³ died 10 Nov 1824,²²³ and was buried in Stafford County, Virginia.²²³

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: "Richland", Stafford County, Virginia.

194 M viii. **George Lee Brent**²²³ was born 9 Aug 1826 in Loudoun County, Virginia,³¹⁸ died 4 May 1877³²⁰ at age 50, and was buried in 1877 in Orange County, Virginia.³²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 2 Nov 1826.³²⁰
- Residence: Orange County, Virginia. George Lee Brent was buried at "Montebello" which was the family home.

George married **Betsy Seymour Johnson**,³²⁰ daughter of **Benjamin V. Johnson** and **Amanda Duke**, 11 Jan 1865 in Orange County, Virginia.^{320,321} Betsy was born in 1847 in Orange County, Virginia.³²²

195 M ix. **St. Ledger De Brent**²²³ was born 17 Oct 1828 in Stafford County, Virginia³²³ and died 9 Jun 1831²²³ at age 2.

196 M x. **Henry Martyn Brent**²²³ was born 22 Jun 1833²²³ and died 14 Aug 1833.²²³

William next married **Roxanna Sommers**.²²² Roxanna was born in 1798,²²² died 5 Dec 1882²²² at age 84, and was buried in 1882 in St. Paul's Cemetery, Alexandria, VA.²²²

Noted events in her life were:

- Children: No children.²²²

138. Thomas Ludwell Lee Brent¹⁶⁸ (*Daniel Carroll (Col.)*⁷, *William*⁶, *Captain William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹) was born 9 Aug 1784 in "Richland", Stafford County, Virginia²²³ and died before 6 Oct 1847 in "Rosemont", Flushing, Michigan.²²⁴

Thomas married **Francisca**²²³ about 1810 in Spain.²²⁵ Francisca was born about 1795.²²³

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 F i. **Charlotte M. Brent**²²⁶ was born about 1823.²²⁶
- 198 M ii. **Henry Lee Brent**²²⁶ was born about 1825.²²⁶

140. Eleanor Carroll Brent²²⁶ (*Daniel Carroll (Col.)*⁷, *William*⁶, *Captain William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹) was born 11 Oct 1787²²⁶ and died before Mar 1846.²²⁶

Eleanor married **John Douglas Simms**,²²⁶ son of **Col Charles Simms** and **Nancy Douglas**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 199 F i. **Nancy Douglas Simms**

Nancy married **Richard Dorsey Johnson**.³²⁰

200 M ii. **Charles Carroll Simms**

201 M iii. **Richard Henry Lee Simms**

202 M iv. **John Douglas Simms**

203 F v. **Ann Fenton Lee Simms**

143. Susan Hill (*Eleanor Brent*⁷, *William*⁶, *Captain William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹)

Susan married **John Graham**,^{134,210} son of **Richard Graham** and **Jane Brent**,. John was born in 1773 in Dumfries, Prince William, VA²¹⁰ and died 31 Jul 1820²¹⁰ at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed: Chief Clerk of the Dept. of State.²¹⁰
- Appointed: Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil.²¹⁰
- Appointed: Minister to Portugal.¹³⁴
- Appointed: Secretary of the Legation to Spain.²¹⁰
- Political Office: Member of the Kentucky Legislature from Lewis County.²¹⁰
- Political Office: Secretary of the State of Louisiana.²¹⁰

(Duplicate Line. See Person 124)

147. Eleanor "Norah" Carroll^{232,233,234} (*Anne Brent*⁷, *William*⁶, *Captain William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1791,^{232,234} died 17 Jul 1864 in Washington, D.C.^{233,235,236} at age 73, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³³

Eleanor married **William Dudley Digges**,²³² son of **George Digges** and **Catherine Brent**, in 1811.²³⁷ William was born in 1790,^{233,234} died 17 Jan 1830 in Prince George's County, Maryland^{233,234,236} at age 40, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Green Hill Farm, Chillum, Prince George's, Maryland.³²⁴ Pierre L'Enfant, who designed the plan of Washington D.C., died in poverty at Green Hill Farm, also called Digges Farm, was was buried there. In 1909 he was reinterred at Arlington National Cemetery.
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³³ b. 1790, d. Jan 17, 1830, age: 39yr, Sacred to the memory of William D. Digges', ss Norah, his wife Sec B2, Row 3, #1

Children from this marriage were:

204 M i. **George Atwood Digges**

205 M ii. **Daniel Carroll Digges**

206 M iii. **William Dudley Digges**

151. Eleanor Brent²⁴⁰ (*Robert*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1787,^{240,253} died 30 Mar 1818^{240,253} at age 31, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁵⁴

Eleanor married **Joseph Pearson**²⁴⁰ in 1811.²⁴⁰ Joseph died in 1834.²⁵³

General Notes: Joseph Pearson was from North Carolina.

Noted events in his life were:

- Political Office: Member of Congress from North Carolina 1802-1815.^{240,253}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 207 F i. **Mary Pearson**

Mary married **Lt Joseph Carere Walsh**.²⁵³

208 F ii. **Anna Maria Pearson**

Anna married **John Farley**.²⁴⁰ John was born in 1803²⁴⁰ and died 31 Jul 1874 in Narragansett, Washington, Rhode Island^{240,253} at age 71.

152. Robert Young Brent¹⁶⁶ (*Robert*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1789,²¹⁵ died 7 Dec 1855 in Virginia Highlands, Montgomery, Maryland²¹⁵ at age 66, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: The Highlands, Montgomery County, Maryland. The Highlands property was originally owned by Daniel Brent II and deeded to Daniel Brent III in 1778.. Daniel III died before his father and his son William Carroll sold it to his 2d cousin, Robert Young Brent. It is located in the Kensington area that is now Rock Creek Hills.
- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³²⁵ Robert Y. Brent, 62, farmer, born D.C., value of property \$30,000,
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²⁵⁵

Robert married **Eliza L. Carrere**.^{215,256} daughter of **John Carere** and **Unknown**, 3 Jan 1814 in Baltimore, Maryland.^{215,256} Eliza died in 1817.²¹⁵

Marriage Notes: "Brent, Robert Y., of Washington, and Miss Eliza L. Carrere, dau. of John Le Carrere of Balto., were married last eve. by Bishop Carroll. (BFG, 5 Jan 1814)
Source: Marriages and Deaths in Baltimore Newspapers,
http://www.bmggen.com/document/txt/Newspaper_Abs_MD.txt
MBGEN.com is a genealogy website on the Rian and Mitchell families

The child from this marriage was:

209 M i. **Robert Carrere Brent**²¹⁵ died 8 Jan 1864 in Washington, D.C.^{326,327,328} and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.^{327,328}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³²⁵ Robert Correar [sic] Brent, civil engineer, born MD
- Cemetery: Mobile Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.³²⁷ Square 3, Lot 72

Robert married **Janet Elliott Miller**,^{215,329} daughter of **William Miller** and **Unknown**, 21 Jul 1851 in Mobile, Alabama.^{215,329} Janet was born 3 Apr 1830,³³⁰ died 27 Aug 1852 in Hollywood, Alabama^{215,330} at age 22, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.³³⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.³³⁰ Plot A Main, Square 3

Robert next married **Harriet Cottringer**,^{215,257} daughter of **Garrett C. Cottringer** and **Unknown**, 6 Jan 1824 in Washington, D.C.^{215,258} Harriet was born ca. 1801 in New Jersey,^{325,331} died 10 Oct 1865^{331,332} about age 64, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{215,331}

General Notes: In the 1850 census she is born in NJ. In the 1860 census she is born in PA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³²⁵ Harriet Brent, 51, born NJ
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.³³³ Harriett Brent, 60, born PA
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³³¹

Children from this marriage were:

210 M i. **William Cottringer Brent**²¹⁵ was born 8 Dec 1824,²¹⁵ died 13 Sep 1860²¹⁵ at age 35, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

-
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.³³⁴ Wm. C. Brent, 37, born MD, living with the Lorenzo D. Holmes family along with several others, men and women.
 - Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³³⁵ Inscription: "William Cottringer Brent, Died September 13th, 1860, In the 36th year of his age"
- 211 F ii. **Mary Brent**²¹⁵ was born 13 Apr 1826,³³⁶ died 21 Jun 1892³³⁶ at age 66, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³³ Sec B1, Row 5, #10
- Mary married **Theodore Mosher**.³³⁶ Theodore was born 4 Dec 1824 in Washington, D.C.,^{233,337} died 26 Jul 1878 in Washington, D.C.^{233,337} at age 53, and was buried 28 Jul 1878 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³³⁸
- Noted events in his life were:
- Residence: Montgomery County, Maryland.³³⁶
 - Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{233,337} Sec B1, Row 5, #10
- 212 M iii. **George Edmund Brent**²¹⁵ was born 3 Feb 1829²¹⁵ and died after 1855.²¹⁵
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³²⁵ George E. Brent, 31, U.S. Coast Survey, born MD
- 213 F iv. **Sarah Hayes Brent**²¹⁵ was born 11 Jan 1830,²¹⁵ died 28 Apr 1862²¹⁵ at age 32, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³²⁵ Sarah H. Brent, 19, born MD
 - Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.³³³ Sarah H. Brent, 29, born MD
 - Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³³ Sec B1, Row 4, #7
- 214 F v. **Eleanor Brent**²¹⁵ was born 12 Jan 1833,^{233,339} died 10 Apr 1922^{215,233} at age 89, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- General Notes: Also went by Ellen
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³²⁵ Eleanor Brent, 17, born MD
 - Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.³³³ Ellen Brent, 27, born MD
 - Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³³ b. Jan 12, 1833, d. Apr 10, 1922, daughter of Robert Y. Brent Sec B1, Row 5, #8
- Eleanor married **Major Henry Goodfellow**.²¹⁵ Henry was born 22 Aug 1833,²³³ died 29 Dec 1885²³³ at age 52, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Occupation: U.S. Army.²¹⁵
 - Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³³ Sec B1, Row 5, #8
- 215 F vi. **Harriet Eliza Brent**²¹⁵ was born 31 Jan 1835,²¹⁵ died 12 Mar 1837²¹⁵ at age 2, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
-

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³³ Section B-1, Row 4, #9

216 F vii. **Caroline Brent**²¹⁵ was born 8 Mar 1837,^{215,340} died 27 Sep 1889²¹⁵ at age 52, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³⁴⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Montgomery County, Maryland.³²⁵ Caroline Brent, 13, born MD
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.³³³ Caroline Brent, 20, born MD
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.³⁴⁰

155. William Dudley Digges²³² (*Catherine Brent*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1790,^{233,234} died 17 Jan 1830 in Prince George's County, Maryland^{233,234,236} at age 40, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Green Hill Farm, Chillum, Prince George's, Maryland.³²⁴ Pierre L'Enfant, who designed the plan of Washington D.C., died in poverty at Green Hill Farm, also called Digges Farm, was buried there. In 1909 he was reinterred at Arlington National Cemetery.
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³³ b. 1790, d. Jan 17, 1830, age: 39yr, Sacred to the memory of William D. Digges', ss Norah, his wife Sec B2, Row 3, #1

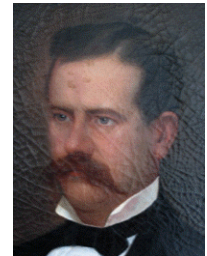
William married **Eleanor "Norah" Carroll**,^{232,233,234} daughter of **Daniel Carroll of Duddington** and **Anne Brent**, in 1811.²³⁷ Eleanor was born in 1791,^{232,234} died 17 Jul 1864 in Washington, D.C.^{233,235,236} at age 73, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³³

(Duplicate Line. See Person 147)

157. Thomas William Brent^{3,275} (*William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 20 Feb 1808 in Washington, D.C.,^{3,275,276,277,278} died 10 Nov 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{3,275,278,279} at age 67, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁵



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Naval Officer: US and Confederate States Navies.^{341,342,343}
- Military Service:³⁴⁴ Served 35 years in the U.S. Navy, resigning on 19 January 1861
- Military: Served on the Sloop of War Falmouth in the War with Mexico, 1 Mar 1825.³⁴⁴
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁵
- Residence: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁶
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁷
- Military: Served on the C.S.S. Savannah in Savannah harbor just prior to its capture, Dec 1864.³⁴⁸
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁹
- Occupation: Insurance agent, 1870.³⁵⁰
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵¹
- Gravestone Inscription: Thos. Wm. Brent, Comdr. U.S. & C.S.S. Navies, b. Washington D.C., Feb. 20, 1808, d. Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 10, 1875.^{275,352}
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³

Thomas married **Merced Gonzalez**,^{3,275,280,281} daughter of **Celestino Gonzalez** and **Pauline Graupera**, 12 Jul 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.^{282,283} Merced was born 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{3,280,354,355,356,357} died 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{280,354,358} at age 95, and was buried 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{280,359}



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁰
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶¹
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶²
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶³
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁴
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁴
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 5 Jul 1887, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁵
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁶
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁸
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁰
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁰
- Death Cause: Heart failure.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁹
- Death Cert. Informant: Thomas William Brent, grandson, 1919.²⁸⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³
- Gravestone Inscription: Merced Gonzalez, wife of Thos. Wm Brent, b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1919.^{354,371}

Children from this marriage were:

217 M i. **Daniel Gonzalez Brent**^{372,373,374} was born 17 Apr 1842 in Washington, D.C.,^{275,372,375,376,377} died 28 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{354,372,378} at age 76, and was buried 29 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{275,372,379}



Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.³⁷²
- Military: U.S. Navy; Pensacola Guards, Confederate States; Marine Corps.³⁷⁹ lieutenant; listed as Colonel in his obituary
- Occupation: "served on the editorial staff of the Mobile Register" - after the.³⁷⁹ Civil War
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁰
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸¹
- Occupation: Clerk, 1860.³⁸²
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸³
- Occupation: Book keeper, 1870.³⁸⁴
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁵
- Occupation: Merchant, 1880.³⁸⁶
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁶

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁶
- Occupation: Milling (Sawmill), 1900.³⁸⁷
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁷
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁷
- Occupation: Manager, Brent Lumber Company, Pensacola, 1903.³⁸⁸
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷
- Occupation: Secretary and Treasurer, Brent Lumber Company, 1905.³⁸⁹
- Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1907.³⁹⁰
- Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1908.³⁶⁸
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁸
- Occupation: Own income, 1910.³⁹¹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹¹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹²
- Occupation: Retired merchant, 1918.³⁷²
- Residence: 100 Jackson St., 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷²
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 29 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁹
- Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.6, 29 Nov 1918.³⁷⁹
- Death Cert. Informant: Thos. W. Brent [nephew], 1918.³⁷²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1842, d. Nov. 28, 1918.²⁷⁵

218 F ii. **Anna Pauline Brent**^{393,394,395,396,397} was born 29 Apr 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{354,398,399} died 16 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{354,398} at age 78, and was buried 17 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{275,398,400}

General Notes: Known as Aunt Peany

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰¹
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰²
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰³
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁴
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁵
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁵
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁶
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁷
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁸
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁸
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹¹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹²
- Marriage Status: Never married, 1922.³⁹⁸

-
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴¹³
 - Mortuary: Northup & Wood, 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁹⁸
 - Death Cert. Informant: T[homas] W[illiam] Brent, [nephew], 1922. ³⁹⁸
 - Obituary: Pensacola Journal, Friday morning, p.2, 17 Nov 1922. ⁴¹⁴
 - Death Cause: Arteriosclerosis.
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵³
 - Gravestone Inscription: Anna Pauline Brent, b. Apr. 29, 1844, d. Nov. 16, 1922. ²⁷⁵
- 219 M iii. **William Thomas Brent**^{415,416} was born 23 Dec 1846 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{417,418} died 15 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri^{419,420} at age 52, and was buried 17 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri. ⁴²¹
- General Notes:
 In 1883 William Thomas Brent entered the Redemptorist order as a postulant in New Orleans. He chose to become a brother in the order and became Brother Robert in Detroit on 26 August 1889. He spent most of his time in Detroit and New Orleans, but the last 18 months of his life was spent in the Redemptorist Community in Kirkwood, Missouri, a suburb of St. Louis. He suffered from heart disease in his last few years, dying on 15 October 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County. He was 53 years old. He was buried at the Redemptorist Cemetery in Kirkwood, Missouri, and later reburied, along with others in the cemetery, in the Redemptorist Cemetery in Liguori, Jefferson County, Missouri, not far from Kirkwood.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴²²
 - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴²³
 - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴²⁴
 - Occupation: Clerk, Insurance office, 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴²⁵
 - Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴²⁵
 - Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴²⁶
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴²⁶
 - Occupation: The Redemptorist Congregation, (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer),, 1883, Denver, Denver, Colorado. ⁴²⁷
 - Obituary: St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. ⁴²⁸
 - Reburial: After 1899, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri. ^{429,430}
 - Cemetery: Redemptorist Cemetery, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri. ⁴³¹
- + **220** M iv. **Francis Celestino Brent**^{275,432} was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{275,432,433} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ^{354,433,434,435} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{275,433,436}
- Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**^{275,432,437} (d. 24 Dec 1905) 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{432,438,439,440}
- 221 F v. **Catherine Irene Brent**^{441,442,443,444,445,446} was born 27 Mar 1850 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{447,448,449} died 14 Dec 1912³⁵⁴ at age 62, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁵
- General Notes: Did not marry.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁵⁰
 - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁵¹
 - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁵²
 - Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁵³
 - Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁵⁴
-

-
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁵⁴
 - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁵⁵
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁵⁵
 - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁶⁷
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁶⁸
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁵⁶
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁵⁷
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵³
 - Gravestone Inscription: Catherine Irene Brent, b. Mar. 27, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1912. ²⁷⁵
- 222 F vi. **Mary Ella Brent**^{458,459,460,461} was born 14 Mar 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{278,354,458,462,463} died 3 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{354,458,464} at age 66, and was buried 4 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{275,458}
- General Notes: Known as "Aunt Ella" to Cora Brent Warren.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁶⁵
 - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁶⁶
 - Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁶⁷
 - Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁶⁸
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁶⁸
 - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁶⁹
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁶⁹
 - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁶⁷
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁷⁰
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁷¹
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁷²
 - Marriage Status: Never married, 1918. ⁴⁵⁸
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁵⁸
 - Death Cause: Broncho pneumonia. contributory: Cardiac problems
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁷³
 - Death Cert. Informant: Thos. W. Brent [nephew], 1918. ⁴⁵⁸
 - Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁷³
 - Gravestone Inscription: Mary Ella Brent, b. March 14, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1918. ²⁷⁵
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵³
- 223 M vii. **George Douglas Brent**⁴⁷⁴ was born 14 Jun 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁷⁴ and died 14 Nov 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁷⁴
- Noted events in his life were:
- Burial Fact: George Douglas is not buried in the Brent family plot at St. Michael's Cemetery, 1853. ⁴⁷⁵
- 224 F viii. **Mary Bertha Brent**^{476,477,478} was born 23 Oct 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{278,354,479,480,481} died 16 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{354,481,482} at age 48, and was buried 19 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{275,483}
-

General Notes: Known to Aunt Cora Warren as "Aunt Mary."

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁸⁴
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁸⁵
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁸⁶
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁸⁷
- Census: 18 Jun 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁸⁷
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁸⁸
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁸⁸
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 19 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁸³
- Obituary: The Daily News, 18 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁸³
- Gravestone Inscription: Mary Bertha Brent, b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. April 16, 1903. ²⁷⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵³

225 M ix. **Robert Johnson Brent**^{275,489,490,491} was born 22 Jul 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{354,489,492,493} died 17 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{354,489,494} at age 65, and was buried 18 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{275,489}

General Notes: Referred to as "Uncle Robbie" by Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁹⁵
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁹⁶
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁹⁷
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁹⁸
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁹⁸
- Occupation: Milling (Sawmill), 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁹⁹
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁹⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁹⁹
- Occupation: Supt., Brent Lumber Company, 1903. ³⁶⁷
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁶⁷
- Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1907. ⁵⁰⁰
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁶⁸
- Occupation: Own income, 1910. ⁵⁰¹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁰¹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁰¹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁰²
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁰³
- Occupation: Retired lumberman, 1922. ⁴⁸⁹
- Residence: 100 West Jackson St., 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{489,504}
- Mortuary: Northrup & Wood, 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Death Cert. Informant: Thomas William Brent, [nephew], 1922. ⁴⁸⁹
- Death Cause: Heart disease.

- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁰⁴
 - Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁰⁴
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵³
 - Gravestone Inscription: Robert Johnson Brent, b. July 22, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1922. ²⁷⁵
- + 226 F x. **Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent**^{505,506,507} was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{278,505,508} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.⁵⁰⁵ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁹
- Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**⁵¹⁰ (d. 16 Dec 1933) 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{511,512,513}
- 227 F xi. **Emily Brent**⁴⁷⁴ was born 17 Jul 1862 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁷⁴ and died 3 Jan 1867⁴⁷⁴ at age 4.

Noted events in her life were:

- Burial Fact: Not buried in Brent plot, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL. ⁵⁰⁹

158. Henry Johnson Brent^{284,285,286,287} (*William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1811 in Washington, D.C.,^{285,287,288} died 3 Aug 1880 in New York, New York^{285,287,289} at age 69, and was buried 5 Aug 1880 in Queens County, New York.²⁸⁷



General Notes: Henry Johnson Brent was a writer and artist. He was an editor and co-founder, with Lewis Gaylord Clark, of the Knickerbocker Magazine. He published a novel, "Life Almost Alone," in 1859, and "Was It a Ghost?" in 1878 - an book about the murders of the Joyce children in Bussey Woods in Boston. He was a contributor to Porter's *Spirit of the Times* under the signature "Stirrup."

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Journalist in Washington D.C. ²⁹⁰
- Occupation: Gentleman, 1880, New York City, New York. ²⁸⁷ Noted on death certificate
- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, 5 Aug 1880, Queens County, New York. ²⁸⁷

Henry married **Elizabeth Carroll**,^{232,285,286} daughter of **Daniel Carroll of Duddington** and **Anne Boyce**, 7 Jan 1834 in Washington, D.C.^{285,286} Elizabeth died 8 Jan 1846 in Paris, France^{514,515} and was buried in 1846 in Paris, France. ¹⁹²

General Notes: Elizabeth Carroll Brent died in 1846 in Paris and is buried there in Père Lachaise Cemetery. She shares the tombstone with Daniel Carroll Brent, her third cousin, once-removed, also her husband's uncle.

NOTE: In 2015 a Brent Family researcher found that Daniel Carroll Brent's grave, and that of his niece, Elizabeth, were removed after one hundred years for nonpayment of fees. Their bones were cremated in an ossuary in Paris.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Père Lachaise Cemetery, 1846, Paris, France. ¹⁹² Division 46: Mrs. Elizabeth G. - wife of Henry J. Brent, - of Washington. U.S. America - who died on the morning of - the 8th January 1846. [Elizabeth's middle initial was C, for Carroll, not G.]

Children from this marriage were:

- 228 F i. **Catherine Douglas Brent**^{232,516} was born 30 Oct 1834 in Washington, D.C.,^{285,290,517} died 7 Apr 1901 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan^{516,518,519,520} at age 66, and was buried in Apr 1901 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan. ⁵²¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Children: No children. ²⁸⁵
- Cemetery: Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Apr 1901, Bay City, Bay, Michigan. ⁵²¹ "Catharine Douglas, wife of Daniel H. Fitzhugh, Born, Washington D.C., Oct. 30, 1834, Died, April 7, 1901"

Catherine married **Daniel H. Fitzhugh**^{232,522} 6 Jul 1852.^{523,524} Daniel was born 11 Jan 1827,⁵²⁵ died 26 Jun 1896⁵²⁵ at age 69, and was buried in 1896 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan.⁵²⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Children: No issue.²⁹⁰
- Residence: Rochester, New York.²⁹⁰
- Cemetery: Old Saint Patrick's Cemetery, 1896, Bay City, Bay, Michigan.⁵²⁵

+ 229 M ii. **Henry May Brent**²³² was born 3 Sep 1842 in Washington, D.C.,^{526,527,528,529} died 16 Oct 1892 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan^{530,531,532} at age 50, and was buried 19 Oct 1892 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan.^{533,534}

Henry married **Micaela Rita Del Carmen Delgado Moreno**^{232,535} (d. 14 Jul 1918) in 1872.⁵³⁰

230 M iii. **Henry Boyce Brent**⁵³⁶ died before 1880.⁵³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Children: No issue.²⁹⁰
- Death Fact: Died in his father's lifetime.²⁸⁵

231 M iv. **William Carroll Brent**²³² was born ca. 1844 in Maryland³⁰⁰ and died before 1880.⁵³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.³⁰⁰ William C. Brent, 16, born MD; living in the household of Francis N. Brent, his father's half brother
- Death Fact: Died in his father's lifetime.²⁸⁵

Henry next married **Wealtha Backus**,^{285,290} daughter of **Dr. Frederick Fanning Backus** and **Rebecca Ann Fitzhugh**, 3 Apr 1850.²⁸⁵ Wealtha was born 21 Aug 1821 and died 27 Dec 1879²⁸⁵ at age 58.

General Notes: Her name may be Wealthy, not Wealtha.

The child from this marriage was:

232 M i. **Claude Brent**²⁹³ was born in 1851²⁹³ and died in Nov 1869²⁸⁵ at age 18.

159. John Carroll Brent²⁹¹ (*William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 25 Jul 1814 in Washington, D.C.^{285,292} and died 10 Feb 1876²⁸⁵ at age 61.

General Notes: John Carroll Brent also continued the 1840 work of George Brent in compiling the Brent genealogy. He was also a writer and historian and wrote a biography of Archbishop John Carroll. David M. French, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney, Washington DC.²⁹³

John married **Sarah Teresa Young**,^{285,293} daughter of **George Washington Young** and **Mary Henrietta E. Smith**, 11 Nov 1851 in Washington, D.C.^{285,294} Sarah was born 21 Jan 1828 in Washington, D.C.⁵³⁸ and died 4 Jun 1871²⁸⁵ at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

233 F i. **Henrietta Brent**²⁹⁹ was born 8 Sep 1854²⁹⁹ and died 26 Jul 1856²⁹⁹ at age 1.

+ 234 F ii. **Henrietta Brent**²⁹⁹ was born 23 Nov 1856,^{299,539,540} died 20 Jun 1921 in Washington, D.C.⁵³⁹ at age 64, and was buried 22 Jun 1921 in Washington, D.C..⁵³⁹

Henrietta married **Henry L. Heiskell**^{299,539} (d. 28 Jan 1914) 10 Oct 1892 in Washington, D.C.⁵⁴¹

235 M iii. **John Carroll Brent**²⁹⁹ was born 31 May 1861²⁹⁹ and died 20 Dec 1861.²⁹⁹

165. Francis Neale Brent²⁰⁶ (*William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born in 1831 in Washington, D.C.^{299,300} and died 12 Mar 1874 in North

Carolina³⁰¹ at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C. ³⁰⁰ Francis N. Brent, 29, born Wash. Co., D.C.
- Military Enlistment: U.S. Army, 22 Jul 1870, Baltimore, Maryland. ⁵⁴² Age 35, born Wash. D.C., occupation: clerk; discharged May 12, 1872, for disability at Ft. Pulaski, GA

Francis married **Anna Magill**,²⁹⁹ daughter of **James Magill** and **Unknown**, 18 Nov 1858.²⁹⁹ Anna was born ca. 1839 in Maryland³⁰⁰ and died 11 Nov 1862²⁹⁹ about age 23.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C. ³⁰⁰ Mary J.A. Brent, 21, born MD

Children from this marriage were:

236 F i. **Margaret Douglas Brent**²⁹⁹ was born 7 Nov 1859 in Washington County, Maryland ^{299,300} and died before 1874. ⁵⁴³

General Notes: There is a Margaret Brent who married a George Shanklin, 23 Nov 1871, Washington, D.C.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C. ³⁰⁰ Margaret D. Brent, age: 0, born Wash. Co., D.C.

237 F ii. **Julia Compton Brent**²⁹⁹ was born 30 May 1862 in Washington, D.C., ^{299,544,545} died 29 Oct 1885 in Washington, D.C. ^{299,544,546,547} at age 23, and was buried in Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland. ^{545,548}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Washington, D.C. ³⁰⁹ Julia C. Brent, niece, 18, born Dist. of Columbia. Julia is living in the household of Clementa [Clementina] D. Brent, her father's sister
- Marriage Status: unmarried. ²⁹⁹
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland. ^{544,545,549,550}

166. Mary Virginia Brent²⁹⁹ (*William (Col.)* ⁷, *Robert* ⁶, *George* ⁵, *Robert* ⁴, *George (Capt.)* ³, *George* ², *Richard* ¹) was born 23 Aug 1833 in Washington, D.C., ^{299,302,303} died 2 Aug 1921 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey³⁰³ at age 87, and was buried in 1921 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland. ³⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C. ⁵⁵¹ Mary Chilton, 37, born Washington DC
- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada. ⁵⁵² Mary V. Chilton, 48, born USA
- Census: 1900, Washington, D.C. ³⁰² Virginia M. Chilton, 67, born Aug 1833 District of Col., mother of 11 children, 10 still living, married 48 yrs., father born VA, mother born MD
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C. ⁵⁵³ Virginia Chilton, 76, born Washington DC
- Cemetery: Saint John the Evangelist Catholic Church Cemetery, 1921, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland. ³⁰³

Mary married **Robert S. Chilton**^{299,304} 12 May 1852 in Washington, D.C. ^{305,306} Robert was born in Jun 1822 in New Jersey, ^{233,302} died 18 May 1911 in Washington, D.C. ³⁰⁴ at age 88, and was buried 20 May 1911 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland. ³⁰⁴

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: Rev. Peter B. Lenaghan, asst. pastor of St. Peter's Church. ²⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: State Dept. clerk, Washington DC. ^{299,551}
- Residence: Washington D.C. ²⁹⁹
- Occupation: U.S. Commissioner of Immigration, 1866-1868, Washington, D.C. ⁵⁵⁴
- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C. ⁵⁵⁵ Robert S. Chilton, 46, born NJ, clerk, State Dept.

- Occupation: U.S. consul in Canada, 1871-1898, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁵⁴
- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁵² Robert Chilton, 58, born USA, U.S. Consul
- Census: 1900, Washington, D.C.³⁰² Robert S. Chilton, 77, born NJ, June 1823, father born England, mother born NY, married 48 yrs., consul to Canada
- Residence: 225 Delaware Ave. NE, 13 Jun 1900, Washington, D.C.³⁰²
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.⁵⁵³ Robert S. Chilton, 87, born NJ, father born England, mother born NY
- Cemetery: Saint John the Evangelist Catholic Church Cemetery, 20 May 1911, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.^{233,556} b. Jun 10, 1822, d. May 18, 1911, Requiscat in Pace, Consul to Toronto
Sec B1, Row 3, #6

Children from this marriage were:

- 238 F i. **Mary Amy Chilton**²⁹⁹ was born 30 Apr 1853²⁹⁹ and died 25 Oct 1855²⁹⁹ at age 2.
239 F ii. **Bertha Chilton**⁵⁵⁷ was born 11 Nov 1854 in Washington, D.C..⁵⁵⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁵² Bertha Chilton, 24, born USA
- 240 M iii. **William Brent Chilton**⁵⁵⁷ was born 15 Dec 1856 in Washington, D.C.,^{302,557} died 3 Oct 1939 at age 82, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

General Notes: William Brent Chilton carried on the genealogical records that his great great grandfather began in 1840. He published a history of his branch of the Brent family in the Virginia Magazine of History & Biography.

Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.151.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.³⁰⁹ William B. Chilton, nephew, 22, born Dist. of Columbia; living in household with his aunt, Clementina D. Brent
 - Children: No children.⁵⁵⁷
 - Census: 1900, Washington, D.C.³⁰² William B. Chilton, 44, born Dec 1856, Washington DC, clerk, Coast Survey
 - Occupation: Clerk, Coast Survey, 1900, Washington, D.C.³⁰²
 - Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.⁵⁵³ William Chilton, 53, born Washington DC
 - Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³³ b. Dec 15, 1856, d. Oct 3, 1939, age: 83yr, IHS
Sec B1, Row 2, #5
- 241 M iv. **Mary Virginia Chilton**⁵⁵⁷ was born 23 Mar 1859 in Washington, D.C.,^{558,559,560} died 21 Sep 1938 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey²³³ at age 79, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁵² Mary V. Chilton, 22, born USA
- Census: 1900, Washington, D.C.³⁰² Mary V. Chilton, 39, born Mar 1861, Washington DC,
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.⁵⁵³ Mary Chilton, 51, born Washington DC
- Residence: 1921, Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey.⁵⁶¹
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.²³³
Here lies interred Mary Virginia Chilton born Mar 23, 1859, died Sep 21, 1938 age 99
Sec B1, Row 3, #5

-
- 242 M v. **Robert S. Chilton**⁵⁵⁷ was born 19 Jun 1861 in Washington, D.C.,^{309,557,562} died 3 Apr 1947 in San Francisco, California⁵⁶² at age 85, and was buried in 1947 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California.⁵⁶³
- Noted events in his life were:
- Occupation: State Department clerk, 1877-1889, Washington, D.C. ⁵⁶⁴
 - Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.³⁰⁹ Robert S. Chilton, nephew, 19, born Dist. of Columbia; living with his father's sister, Clementina D. Brent
 - Occupation: Private Secretary to U.S. Vice Pres. Levi P. Morton, 1889-1993, Washington, D.C.⁵⁶⁴
 - Occupation: Chief of the U.S. Consular Bureau of the State Department, 1895-1905, Washington, D.C.⁵⁶⁴
 - Occupation: U.S. Consul, 1905-1913, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. ⁵⁶⁴
 - Residence: 1921, Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. ⁵⁶¹
 - Death Fact: Notre Dame Hospital, 3 Apr 1947, San Francisco, California. ⁵⁵⁴
 - Cemetery: Santa Clara Mission Cemetery, 1947, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California. ⁵⁶³ Block 7PC, Lot 35-H
- Robert married **Mary L. Dooly**,⁵⁶⁵ daughter of **Maurice J. Dooly** and **Mary L.**, 12 Oct 1898.⁵⁵⁴ Mary died in 1926.⁵⁵⁴
- 243 M vi. **Henry Percy Chilton**⁵⁵⁷ was born 30 Dec 1862 in Washington, D.C.,^{233,557} died 29 May 1925 in Syosset, Nassau, New York,²³³ and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Residence: 100 Broadway, 1921, New York City, New York.⁵⁶¹
 - Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland. ²³³ Sec B1, Row 2, #6
- 244 F vii. **Caroline Chilton**⁵⁵⁷ was born 4 Nov 1864 in Washington, D.C..⁵⁵⁷
- Noted events in her life were:
- Residence: 1921, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. ⁵⁶¹
- 245 F viii. **Elizabeth Chilton**^{557,566} was born 27 Dec 1866 in Washington, D.C.,⁵⁵⁷ died 7 Aug 1947 in Seattle, King, Washington^{567,568} at age 80, and was buried 9 Aug 1947 in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington. ^{567,569}
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada. ⁵⁵² Elisabeth Chilton, 14, born USA
 - Residence: 1921, White Bluffs, Benton, Washington. ⁵⁶¹
 - Cemetery: Port Blakely Cemetery, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington. ⁵⁶⁷
- Elizabeth married **Edward Costello Coleman**,⁵⁶¹ son of **T. T. Coleman** and **Matilda Chalk**, Edward was born ca. 1863,⁵⁷⁰ died 23 Jul 1938 in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington ⁵⁷¹ about age 75, and was buried in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington. ⁵⁷²
- Noted events in his life were:
- Cemetery: Port Blakely Cemetery, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington. ⁵⁷²
- + 246 F ix. **Adelaide Talbot Chilton**^{557,573} was born 5 Oct 1868 in Washington, D.C. ^{557,574} and died 26 Feb 1915 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada⁵⁷³ at age 46.
- Adelaide married **Ernest Herbert Bird**^{573,575,576} 11 Apr 1898 in Goderich, Huron, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁷⁵
- 247 M x. **John Carroll Brent Chilton**⁵⁵⁷ was born 31 Jul 1870 in Washington, D.C..^{557,577}
-

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁵² John C. Chilton, 10, born USA
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.⁵⁵³ Carroll Chilton, 40, born District of Columbia

248 F xi. **Thomas Willshire Chilton**⁵⁵⁷ was born 1 Dec 1872 in Drummondville, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁵⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁵² Thomas W. Chilton, 8, born USA

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

199. Nancy Douglas Simms (*Eleanor Carroll Brent*⁸, *Daniel Carroll (Col.)*⁷, *William*⁶, *Captain William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Col Giles*³, *Giles*², *Richard*¹)

Nancy married **Richard Dorsey Johnson**.³²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 249 F i. **Marion Lee Johnson**
- 250 F ii. **Flora Johnson**
- 251 F iii. **Eleanor Carroll Brent Johnson**
- 252 F iv. **Virginia Johnson**
- 253 F v. **Emily Johnson**
- 254 M vi. **Richard Dorsey Johnson**
- 255 F vii. **Edith Johnson**

207. Mary Pearson (*Eleanor Brent*⁸, *Robert*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Mary married **Lt Joseph Carere Walsh**.²⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

- 256 F i. **Mary Walsh**²⁵³ died 25 Dec 1856.²⁵³

220. Francis Celestino Brent^{275,432} (*Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{275,432,433} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{354,433,434,435} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{275,433,436}



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁸
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁹
- Military: Confederate Army.⁵⁸⁰ served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸¹
- Occupation: Book keeper, 1870.⁵⁸²
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸³
- Occupation: Banker, 1880.⁵⁸⁴
- Residence: Gregory Street,, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁵
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁴
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁶
- Occupation: President, First National Bank and Pensacola Lumber Company, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷
- Occupation: Retired, 1905.³⁸⁹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁹
- Occupation: President, Pensacola Lumber Co., 1907.⁵⁸⁷
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁸
- Occupation: President, Pensacola Lumber Co., 1908.³⁶⁸

- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁶⁸
- Occupation: President Pensacola Lumber Co. and Owner Brent and Blount Buildings, 1909. ⁴⁷⁰
- Occupation: Banker, 1910. ⁵⁸⁹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁸⁹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁹⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁸⁰
- Occupation: Banker, 1915. ⁵⁸⁰
- Occupation: 1915. ⁵⁸⁰ Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek Mill Co.
- Death Cause: Chronic Bright's Disease.
- Funeral Service: 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church, 14 Apr 1915, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁸⁰
- Will: 21 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁹¹ Executors: Isabelle E. Brent, Thos. W. Brent and Geo. S. Brent
- Codicil to will: to 1812 will, 4 Apr 1914. ⁵⁹² Witnessed by Louis de M. Blocker and Ida L. Hoer
- Probate: 18 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁹³ Probated in the office of County Judge Henry Bellinger
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵³
- Gravestone Inscription: ⁵⁹⁴ *Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914*

Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**, ^{275,432,437} daughter of **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth** and **Amanda Brosnaham**, 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{432,438,439,440} Mary was born 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ^{275,432,595,596} died 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ^{354,597,598,599,600} at age 53, and was buried 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{275,600,601}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Jul 1872. ⁶⁰²

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁰³
- Ship Info: 11 Jun 1865. ⁶⁰⁴ Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New Orleans
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁰⁵ Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁰⁶
- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁰⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁰⁷
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁰⁷
- Death Cause: Cancer, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁰⁰ Cancerous infection
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁰¹
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 26 Dec 1906, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁰¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵³
- Gravestone Inscription: ⁵⁹⁴ *Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Wife of Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., July 17, 1852, Died Dec. 24, 1905*

Children from this marriage were:

- 257 F i. **Isabelle Eugenia Brent**^{608,609,610} was born 1 Sep 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,611,612,613} died 20 Nov 1947 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{278,432,597,614,615} at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁴



Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁶
- Census 1880: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁶
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁷
- Census 1900: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁸
- Census 1910: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁹
- Census 1920: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁰
- Residence: 200 Jackson St. (La Rua?), 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²¹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1927-1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²²
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²³
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁴
- Death Cause: Heart Attack, 20 Nov 1927.⁶¹⁴
- Death Fact: Died in her sister Frances' home, 303 6th St., in Coronado. They were having company that evening; she was fussing and running around but felt unwell, nauseated; she lay down but then she had a heart attack., 20 Nov 1927.⁶¹⁴
- Obituary: "Miss Belle Brent", Nov 1947.⁶¹⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³

- + 258 F ii. **Catherine Merced Brent**^{625,626,627,628} was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,629,630,631} died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{278,432,597,632} at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³³

Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**⁶³⁴ (d. 6 May 1962) 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{597,635,636,637,638}

- 259 M iii. **Thomas William Brent Jr.**^{432,597,639} was born 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,640,641} died 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{278,432,597,642,643} at age 81, and was buried 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{597,644}



Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Georgetown University, Washington D.C.⁶⁴⁴
- Education: Springhill College.⁶⁴⁴
- Occupation: Trustee and executor of the Brent Estate.^{645,646}
- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁷
- Census 1880: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁷
- Occupation: Bank Teller, 1900.⁶⁴⁸
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁸
- Census 1900: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁸
- Occupation: Teller, First National Bank, 1903.³⁶⁷
- Residence: 423 N. Baylen, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷

- Occupation: Asst. Cashier, The First National Bank, 1905. ³⁸⁹
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁸⁹
- Occupation: Assistant cashier, bank (F.M. Bank), 1910. ⁶⁴⁹
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁴⁹
- Census 1910: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁴⁹
- Occupation: Vice President, The First National Bank, 1913. ⁶⁵⁰
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁵¹
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁵²
- Occupation: Treasurer for a fish company, 1920. ⁶⁵³
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁵⁴
- Occupation: Treasurer, Warren Fish Co., 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁵⁵
- Occupation: Secretary, Fish Company, 1930. ⁶⁵⁶
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁵⁶
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen St., 22 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁴⁴
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁴⁴
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Catholic Church, 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁴⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵³

Thomas married **Mary Waterman "Mollie" Warren** ^{432,597,657} 3 Oct 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{278,658,659,660,661} Mary was born 19 Nov 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{278,597,662,663} died 9 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{597,642,664} at age 63, and was buried 10 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁶⁴



Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Called "Mollie Thomas" because she was the wife of Thomas - to distinguish her from other Mollies. ⁶⁶⁵
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁶⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁶⁷
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1911, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁶⁸
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁶⁹
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁷⁰
- Residence: 504 North Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁷¹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁷¹
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁶⁴
- Funeral Service: Christ Church, 4:30 p.m, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁶⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵³

260 F iv. **Mary Ella Brent**^{432,597,672,673,674} was born 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,675,676,677} died 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{278,597,678,679,680} at age 85, and was buried 24 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{680,681}



General Notes: On the back of a picture of Jean Fick is the notation: "Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace." 1817 Willow Branch Terrace is in Jacksonville, FL and is right on the St. John's River. This would have been about 1938-39.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Residence: Gregory Street, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1880.⁶⁸²
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸²
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸³
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸³
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁴
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁴
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁵
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁶
- Residence: 200 Jackson St. (La Rua?), 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁷
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁹
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 14 Apr 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁹
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{690,691}
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁰
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³ Section 4, Row 4, Space 92

Mary married **John Buckingham Mare**,⁶⁹² son of **William H. Mare** and **Jemima C. Scott**, 23 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{693,694,695,696} John was born 19 Nov 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri,^{278,597,697,698,699,700,701,702} died 31 Jul 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{278,597,703} at age 80, and was buried 2 Aug 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{681,700}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Honeymoon was in New York City "where they will spend several weeks. On their return they will be at home at 200 West La Rua St."⁷⁰⁴
- Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Brent home on West La Rua.⁷⁰⁴
- Married by: Rev. Father Robert Fullerton of St. Michael's Catholic Church.⁷⁰⁴
- Newspaper announcement: "Beautiful Wedding of Miss Mollie Brent and Mr. J.B. Mare."⁷⁰⁴
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Journal, 26 Apr 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁵ p.5: "Miss Mollie Brent Becomes Bride of Mr. John Mare at Lovely Home Wedding"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Pensacola Shipbuilding Company.⁷⁰⁰
- Religion: Member of 1st Presbyterian Church.⁷⁰⁰
- Residence: 3839 Cook Ave., 1900, St. Louis, Missouri.⁷⁰⁶
- Census: 1900, St. Louis, Missouri.⁷⁰⁶
- Occupation: College teacher, 1910.⁷⁰⁷
- Residence: 4251 Cook Ave., 1910, St. Louis, Missouri.⁷⁰⁷
- Census: 1910, St. Louis, Missouri.⁷⁰⁷
- Occupation: Auditor, Pensacola Shipbuilding Co., 1919.⁷⁰⁸
- Residence: Bay Shore, 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹⁰
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹¹
- Occupation: Accountant; own business: John B. Mare, Certified Public Accounting,, 14 Apr 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{698,700}
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 14 Apr 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁸
- Residence: Jul 1932, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁷¹²
- Occupation: CPA for the National Recovery Administration., 1939, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.⁷¹³
- Residence: 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, 1938-1939, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.⁷¹⁴
- Occupation: Accountant, 17 1/2 S. Palafox (Brent Bldg.), 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹¹
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹¹
- Residence: 1109 North Reus St., 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola News-Journal, 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁰
- Funeral Service: First Presbyterian Church, 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁰
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³ Section 4, Row 4, Space 91

+ 261 F v. **Celestine Angela Brent**^{432,597,715} was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,716,717,718,719} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷²⁰ died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{278,432,721} at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷²²

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley**^{597,723,724,725,726} (d. 24 Feb 1956) 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{727,728,729}

262 M vi. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent**^{432,730,731} was born 10 May 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{354,597,732,733} was christened 11 Jun 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷³⁴ died 16 Jul 1929 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois^{354,597,735,736} at age 47, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{275,737}



General Notes: From Larry and Etheldreda Grimes, 2006: "Francis Celestino Brent was quite a character. He never married but had several girl friends. Papa Brent remembered one - Wallace Simpson, who later became the Dutchess of Windsor. He was supported all his life by his father. Tino died in Chicago, Illinois, at a relatively young age. Belle Brent and Catherine Brent Watson escorted his body back to Pensacola where he is buried in the Brent plot in St. Michael's Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷³⁸
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷³⁸
- Occupation: President Brent Lumber Co. and Pensacola Lumber Co., 1905. ³⁸⁹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁸⁹
- Occupation: Clerk, for F.C. Brent, 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁸⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁶⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷³⁹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷³⁹
- Occupation: Clerk, F.C. Brent, 1911. ⁶⁶⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁴⁰
- Occupation: Riveter, 1919. ⁶⁸⁶
- Occupation: Foreman, shipyard, 1920. ⁷⁴¹
- Residence: 200 Jackson St. (La Rua?), Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1920. ⁷⁴²
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁴³
- Occupation: Empire Rubber Sales Co., 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁴⁴
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁴⁴
- Occupation: Empire Rubber Sales Co., Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶²²
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶²²
- Death Cause: Died of strep throat after visiting someone in Chicago. The obituary. ⁶⁶⁵ says it was influenza. Strep throat was what Jean Healy thought he died from.
- Gravestone Inscription: Francis Celestino Brent, Jr., b. May 10, 1882, d. July 16, 1929. ²⁷⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{353,737}

263 M vii. **Daniel Carroll Brent** ^{432,745} was born 12 Jul 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ^{354,597,745,746} was christened 4 Aug 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ⁷⁴⁷ died 20 Jan 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ^{354,597,745,748} at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ²⁷⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Pensacola Commercial, 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁴⁹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵³
- Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Carroll, Infant Son of F.C. & M.E. Brent, b. July 12, 1884, d. Jan. 20, 1886. ²⁷⁵

+ 264 F viii. **Cora Emily Brent** ^{432,597,750} was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ^{597,751,752} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ⁷⁵³ died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ^{597,754,755,756} at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{681,757}

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren** ^{597,758} (d. 27 Mar 1950) 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{759,760,761}



265 M ix. **George Shuttleworth Brent**^{432,597,762} was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,752,763,764} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁶⁵ died 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{278,432,597,766,767} at age 69, and was buried 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{681,768}



General Notes: Tommie Brent, daughter of Wm. Lewis Brent, says that Uncle George lived in Brentwood, near Pensacola, in a Spanish style house.2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Children: George and Margaret had no children.⁷⁶⁹
- Military: Navy veteran, World War I.⁷⁶⁸
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁰
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷
- Occupation: Student, 1905.³⁸⁹
- Occupation: Clerk, Pensacola Lumber Co., 1908.³⁶⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷¹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷²
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷³
- Occupation: Clerk, C.H. Turner Construction Co., 1919.⁶⁸⁶
- Occupation: Manager, Automobile Company, 1920.⁷⁷⁴
- Residence: 200 Jackson St. (La Rua?), 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁵
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁶
- Occupation: Bookkeeper, Fried Motor Co., 1921.⁴¹²
- Occupation: Brent-Turtle Sales Co., 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁴
- Occupation: Executive, Brent Estate, Brent Bldg.,#352, 1927.⁷⁷⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²²
- Occupation: Trustee of the Brent Estate, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹¹
- Residence: 240 W. Moreno St., 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶⁸
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶⁸
- Funeral Service: 8:45 a.m. Saturday in Fisher-Pou Chapel and 9:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church., 26 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶⁸
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³ Section 7, Row 1, Space 9

George married **Margaret Andersen**, daughter of **Lars Andersen** and **Mary Sanchez**, 25 Jun 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{432,779,780} Margaret was born 16 Oct 1894,^{597,642} died 8 May 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{597,642} at age 77, and was buried in 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Teacher, W.B. Cook School #40, 1924.⁷⁴⁴
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁴
- Residence: 240 W. Moreno, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹¹

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³ Section 7, Row 1, Space 10
- + 266 F x. **Genevieve Anna Brent**^{432,597,781,782} was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,783,784,785,786} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁸⁷ died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{278,432,597,788} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸⁹
- Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**⁶⁴² (d. 17 Apr 1967) 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.^{278,790,791}
- + 267 M xi. **Robert Innocent Brent**^{432,792,793} was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,794,795,796,797,798,799} was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁰⁰ died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{432,799,801,802,803} at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{801,804}
- Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**⁸⁰⁵ (d. 20 Dec 1981) 18 Sep 1920 in New York, New York.^{806,807}
- + 268 M xii. **William Louis Brent**^{432,597,808} was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,809,810,811,812} was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸¹³ died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{432,597,809,814} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸⁰⁹
- William married **Alice Harriet Wall**^{642,809} (d. 12 Mar 1968) 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.^{809,815,816}
- + **269** F xiii. **Frances Louise Brent**^{432,597,817} was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,818,819,820,821} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸²² died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{432,823} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁸²³
- Frances married **James Albert Whitted**^{824,825} (d. 19 Aug 1923) 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{819,826,827,828}
- Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**⁸²⁹ (d. 28 Oct 1985) 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.^{819,830,831}

226. Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent^{505,506,507} (*Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{278,505,508} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.⁵⁰⁵ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1860.⁸³²
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1870.⁸³³
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁴
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁵
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁵
- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁶
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³
- Gravestone Inscription: "Margaret Eveline Brent, wife of, Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born - Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 3, 1858, Died - Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1950.", 1950.⁸³⁷

Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**,⁵¹⁰ son of **Dr. Seth Saltmarsh M.D.** and **Mary Henrietta Sanford**, 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{511,512,513} Ernest was born 15 Dec 1848 in Windsor, Vermont,^{838,839,840} died 16 Dec 1933 in Quantico, Virginia^{278,642,838} at age 85, and was buried 19 Dec 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: The Louisville and Nashville Railroad (L&N), various positions.⁶⁴²

- Education: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1869.⁶⁴²
- Occupation: Division Superintendent, L&N Railroad, 1920.⁸⁴²
- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴²
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴²
- Occupation: Official, Steam R.R. Company, 1930.⁸⁴³
- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴³
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴³
- Death Fact: Died on the Marine Base, 16 Dec 1933, Quantico, Virginia.⁶⁴²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³
- Gravestone Inscription: "Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born Windsor VT, Dec. 15, 1848, Died Quantico, VA, Dec. 16, 1933.", 1933.⁸⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 270 M i. **Thomas William Saltmarsh**⁶⁴² was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴² died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁶⁴² at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²
- Thomas married **Susie Scarritt Moreno**⁶⁴² (d. 1 Jun 1973) 6 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²
- + 271 F ii. **Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh**⁶⁴² was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴² died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Maryland⁶⁴² at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.⁶⁴²
- Henrietta married **Major General Harry Lee USMC**.⁶⁴²

229. Henry May Brent²³² (*Henry Johnson*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 3 Sep 1842 in Washington, D.C.,^{526,527,528,529} died 16 Oct 1892 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan^{530,531,532} at age 50, and was buried 19 Oct 1892 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan.^{533,534}

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed: Consul at Callao, Peru.⁵³⁰
- Appointed: Secretary of the Legation at Lima, Charge d'Affaires and Counsel at Callao, Peru.⁵³³
- Notice of Death: Pinckney Weekly Dispatch, 27 Oct 1892, Pinckney, Livingston, Michigan.⁸⁴⁵
"Henry May Brent, aged 50, for seven years charge d'affaires and minister of the United States to Lima, Peru, was found dead in bed at Bay City."
- Funeral Service: St. James Church, Wednesday morning at 9:30, 1892.⁵³³
- Cemetery: Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, 19 Oct 1892, Bay City, Bay, Michigan.⁸⁴⁶ Block 25. His sister, Catherine and her husband Daniel Fitzhugh are buried beside him.
- Obituary: Rochester Daily Republican, 18 Oct 1892, Rochester, Indiana.⁸⁴⁷ p.1:
Death of Ex-Minister Brent
Bay City, Mich., Oct. 18 - Henry May Brent, ex-minister to Peru, died here Monday. He was 50 years old.
- Obituary: Steubenville Herald, 18 Nov 1892, Steubenville, Ohio.⁸⁴⁸ p.3:
Michigan
Henry May Brent, aged 50, for seven years charge d'affaires and minister of the United States to Lima, Peru, was found dead in bed in Bay City.

Henry married **Micaela Rita Del Carmen Delgado Moreno**,^{232,535} daughter of **Don Carlos Delgado Moreno** and **Agueda Delgado**, in 1872.⁵³⁰ Micaela was christened 22 May 1851 in Lambayeque, Lambayeque, Peru^{535,850} and died 14 Jul 1918 in Lima, Lima, Peru⁸⁵¹ at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Iglesia de San Pedro, 22 May 1851, Lambayeque, Lambayeque, Peru.⁸⁵⁰ Father's name: Carlos Delgado Moreno; Mother's name: Agueda Delgado

Children from this marriage were:

- + 272 F i. **Isabel Catherine Brent**^{530,533} was born 14 Apr 1873 in Lima, Peru.^{852,853}
Isabel married **George Hautenville Helden**⁸⁵⁴ (d. 17 May 1915) 19 Dec 1896 in Lima, Lima, Peru.⁸⁵⁵
- 273 F ii. **Ana Rebeca Brent**^{530,856,857} was born 27 Jun 1875 in Lima, Lima, Peru^{526,858,859} and was christened 9 Jul 1875 in Lima, Lima, Peru.^{859,860}
- Noted events in her life were:
- Name Fact: Name on baptismal record is Ana Rebecca Zoila de los Dolores.⁵³⁰
 - Baptism: El Sagrario [The Tabernacle] parish, 9 Jul 1875, Lima, Lima, Peru.⁸⁵⁹ Mother: Micaela Delgado Moreno; Father: H.M. Brent
- Ana married **William Prain Robb**,⁸⁶¹ son of **James Robb** and **Margaret Grassick**, 16 Sep 1899 in Lima, Lima, Peru.⁸⁶² William was born ca. 1870 in Kincardine, Fife, Scotland.⁸⁶³
- + 274 F iii. **Maria Agueda Catalina Brent**^{530,864} was born 14 Sep 1881 in Lima, Peru.^{526,865}
Maria married **Juan Francisco Camino**.
- 275 F iv. **Sophia Rosa Brent**^{530,866} was born 9 Jan 1884 in Lima, Peru.^{526,865}
- Noted events in her life were:
- Name Fact: Full name is Sophia Rosa Julia Maria de las Mercedes.⁵³⁰
- 276 M v. **Enrique Carlos Brent**^{530,867} was born 21 Mar 1886 in San Pedro, Ucayali, Peru^{526,865,868} and died before 1892.⁸⁶⁴
- Noted events in his life were:
- Name Fact: Henry Carroll Joseph.⁵³⁰ Another source gives this name for the son

234. Henrietta Brent²⁹⁹ (*John Carroll*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 23 Nov 1856,^{299,539,540} died 20 Jun 1921 in Washington, D.C.⁵³⁹ at age 64, and was buried 22 Jun 1921 in Washington, D.C..⁵³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington County, Maryland.²⁹² Henrietta Brent, 3, living with parents John C. Brent and Sarah Brent
- Census: 1920, Washington, D.C.⁵⁴⁰ Henrietta Heiskell, 63, widowed, lodger in household, born Dist. of Columbia, parents born Dist. of Columbia
- Cemetery: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.⁵³⁹
- Will: 9 May 1917, Washington, D.C.⁸⁶⁹

Henrietta married **Henry L. Heiskell**^{299,539} 10 Oct 1892 in Washington, D.C.⁵⁴¹ Henry was born ca. 1851 in Washington, D.C.⁸⁷⁰ and died 28 Jan 1914 in Washington, D.C.⁸⁷¹ about age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, 30 Jan 1914, Washington, D.C.⁸⁷⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 277 M i. **John Carroll Ascot Heiskell**⁸⁷² was born in 1893,⁸⁷² died 4 Aug 1893 in Washington, D.C.,⁸⁷² and was buried 5 Aug 1893 in Washington, D.C..⁸⁷²
- Noted events in his life were:
- Cemetery: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.⁸⁷²
- 278 M ii. **John Carroll Brent Heiskell**⁸⁷³ was born ca. 1897 in Washington, D.C.,⁸⁷³ died 28 Mar 1910 in Washington, D.C.⁸⁷³ about age 13, and was buried 29 Mar 1910 in Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland.⁸⁷³

246. Adelaide Talbot Chilton^{557,573} (*Mary Virginia Brent*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 5 Oct 1868 in Washington, D.C.^{557,574} and died 26 Feb 1915 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada⁵⁷³ at age 46.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁵² Adelaide Chilton, 12, born USA

Adelaide married **Ernest Herbert Bird**,^{573,575,576} son of **Sherman Bird** and **Unknown**, 11 Apr 1898 in Goderich, Huron, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁷⁵ Ernest was born ca. 1867 in China.^{575,874}

General Notes: Ernest H. Bird's place of birth is given as China on his daughter Virginia Adelaide's marriage registration and as Barrie, Ontario, on his son Ernest's marriage registration.

Children from this marriage were:

- 279 F i. **Virginia Adelaide Bird**⁸⁷⁵ was born 17 Feb 1899 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada.^{876,877}

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Insurance agent, 1925, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.⁸⁷⁶ Occupation noted on Marriage registration form

Virginia married **Harold George Hinton**,⁸⁷⁸ son of **Joseph Hinton** and **Jessie Cowan**, 8 Jun 1925 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.⁸⁷⁶ Harold was born ca. 1887 in Scotland.⁸⁷⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Peter's Catholic Church, 8 Jun 1925, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Chartered Accountant, 1925, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.⁸⁷⁶

- 280 M ii. **Ernest Shearman Bird**⁵⁷⁶ was born ca. 1902 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁷⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Commercial traveler, 1926, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.⁵⁷⁶

Ernest married **Bess Baxter Stewart**,⁵⁷⁶ daughter of **Daniel Stewart** and **Marion Baxter**, 28 Apr 1926 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.⁵⁷⁶ Bess was born ca. 1902 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.⁵⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Nurse, 1926, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.⁵⁷⁶

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

258. Catherine Merced Brent^{625,626,627,628} (*Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,629,630,631} died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{278,432,597,632} at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³³



Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁹
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁰
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸¹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸¹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸²
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸³
- Wedding Anniversary: 50th Wedding Anniversary Celebration, Wednesday night, in their home at 421 N. Palafox, 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁴
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁴
- Residence: 520 W. Blount St., 9 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³³
- Funeral Home: Fisher-Pou Funeral Service, 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³³
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³³
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, 11 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³

Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**,⁶³⁴ son of **Thomas Campbell Watson** and **Annie Sinclair Kennon**, 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{597,635,636,637,638} James was born 23 Feb 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,885,886,887,888} died 6 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{278,889,890} at age 89, and was buried 8 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁰



Marriage Notes: The marriage took place at the home of the bride, 108 E. Romana St., in Pensacola, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday night. The best man was Mr. W.A. Blount Jr. The maid of honor was Belle Brent. Bridesmaids included Celestine Brent and Mollie Brent and Frances Brent, age 9, flower girl. The bride's mother wore white lace over silk with pearl trimmings and diamonds. The mother of the groom, Mrs. T.C. Watson, wore lavender chiffon over lavender silk with lace and diamonds. The grandmother of the bride, Mrs. Merced Brent, wore black peau de soie. The bride and groom left on the late train for New York. When they return they will live at their home on the corner of Baylen and Belmont.

Source: The Daily News, 12 November 1903, p.8

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: Rev. Father Sweeney, at the bride's home, 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, at 8:00 p.m. Wednesday night, 11 Nov 1903.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Captain Jim.⁸⁹¹
- Church Affiliation: Member of Christ Episcopal Church.⁸⁹⁰
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{890,892}
- Residence: Gregory St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹³
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹³

- Education: Graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee, 1894.⁸⁹⁰
- Occupation: Real estate and insurance, 1910.⁸⁹⁴ Occupation the same in the 1910 and 1920 censuses
- Residence: 22 Gregory St., 1900.⁸⁹⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁴
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁶
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1910-1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁷
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁸
- Occupation: Real estate agent, 1930.⁸⁹⁹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁹
- Wedding Anniversary: Golden Anniversary Celebration, Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁴
- Business Dealings: Honorary Chairman of the Board of Mutual Federal Savings and Loan Assn.⁸⁹⁰
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 6 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁰
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁰
- Funeral Service: Christ Church, 3:00 p.m, 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁰
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 281 M i. **James Brent Watson**^{597,901,902,903} was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{278,901,904,905,906,907} was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁹⁰⁷ died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{901,908} at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{901,909,910}
- James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**^{901,911} (d. 11 Jul 1986) 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Mississippi.^{901,912}
- + 282 M ii. **Thomas Campbell Watson**⁵⁹⁷ was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,912,913} died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁹¹⁴ at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²
- Thomas married **Lucie Davis Yonge**^{642,915,916} 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{642,912,917,918}
- + 283 M iii. **Francis Carroll Watson**⁵⁹⁷ was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,912} was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁹¹⁹ died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁹⁷ at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²
- Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**^{597,642} 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{642,912,920}
- + 284 M iv. **Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson**⁵⁹⁷ was born 5 Feb 1913 in Florida,^{597,912,921,922} was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁹²² and died 2 Jan 1995⁹²³ at age 81.
- Edward married **June Maria Quina**^{642,924} (d. 27 Sep 1973) 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁴
- Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**.⁶⁴²

261. Celestine Angela Brent^{432,597,715} (*Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,716,717,718,719} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷²⁰ died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{278,432,721} at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷²²



General Notes: The USS Orange (PF-43), a Tacoma-class frigate, was the only ship of the United States Navy to be named for Orange, Texas. Built by Consolidated Steel Corporation at the Wilmington Yard in Los Angeles, she was launched 6 August 1943 and was sponsored by Mrs. Rufus S. Manley of Orange, Texas. Sources: U.S. Coast Guard site <http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEB CUTTERS/PF43_Orange.html> and Wikipedia website. Accessed 5 July 2007.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁵
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁵
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁶
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁹
- Residence: 1534 W. Beach, Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁹²⁷
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁹²⁷
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁹²⁸
- Residence: 1455 Webster St., 1921, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵⁶¹
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹²⁹
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹²⁹
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁶⁸
- Residence: 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁹³⁰
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷²²
- Funeral Service: St. Mary's Catholic Church, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷²²
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 9 Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁷²²
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.³⁵³

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley**,^{597,723,724,725,726} son of **Charles Haines Manley** and **Marion Isadore Jones**, 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{727,728,729} Rufus was born 27 Sep 1878 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas,^{931,932,933,934,935,936} died 24 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{597,723,937} at age 77, and was buried 26 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: United States Navy, served until 1906.⁹³⁹
- Residence: Third St., 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.⁹⁴⁰
- Census: 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.⁹⁴¹
- Residence: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.⁹⁴²
- Census: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.⁹⁴³
- Education: Graduate of U.S. Naval Academy, 1901.^{944,945}
- Occupation: Manager, Creosoting company, Apr 1910.⁹²⁷
- Residence: 1534 W. Beach, Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁹²⁷
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁹²⁷
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁹⁴⁶

- Residence: Abt 1923, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁴⁷
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹⁴⁸
- Occupation: President, Creosote Company, 1930.⁹⁴⁸
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹⁴⁸
- Occupation: President and general manager of Texas Creosoting company "which he, Nov 1941.⁹⁴⁹ and associates started when he came to this city 18 years ago."
- Residence: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁴⁹
- Occupation: Chairman of the Board, Texas Creosote, Orange Texas, 1956.⁹⁵⁰
- Residence: 601 Cherry, Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷²³
- Death Cert. Informant: Mrs. R.S. Manley, 24 Feb 1956.⁷²³
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 25 Feb 1956, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁹⁵¹
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 26 Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.³⁵³
- Death Cause: Coronary occlusion, Pulmonary edema.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 285 M i. **Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.**^{597,952,953} was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{278,597,954,955} died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{956,957,958} at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{957,959}
- Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**^{957,960} (d. 25 Feb 2011) 4 Sep 1938 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{961,962}
- + 286 M ii. **Francis Celestino Brent Manley**^{597,963} was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{278,597,957} died in 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{956,957} at age 95, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶⁴
- Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**^{957,960} 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{278,642,965}
- + 287 M iii. **Charles Conrad Manley**^{597,957} was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{278,597,957,966,967,968} died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{956,957,969} at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{956,957,967,970}
- Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**^{956,971} (d. 5 Oct 1991) 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.⁹⁶⁵
- 288 M iv. **James Grant Manley**⁵⁹⁷ was born 31 Jul 1914 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{278,597,949,972,973,974} died 27 Nov 1941 in Bulacan Province, Philippines^{597,957,975,976} at age 27, and was buried in 1941 in Manila, Manila, Philippines.⁹⁷⁷
- Noted events in his life were:
- Education: Graduated from the University of Oklahoma.⁹⁴⁹
 - Occupation: Standard Oil Company employee, spent two years in Venezuela.⁹⁷⁸
 - Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹⁷⁹
 - Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹⁷⁹
 - Military: 2d Lieutenant, U.S. Army Air Forces, 17th Pursuit Squadron, 24th, 1941.⁹⁸⁰ Pursuit Group
 - Death Cause: Died in an aircraft explosion in the Philipines just before United States entered WWII, 27 Nov 1941.
 - Cemetery: Manila American Cemetery, 1941, Manila, Manila, Philippines.^{965,981}
- 289 M v. **Donald Manley**⁵⁹⁷ was born 15 Oct 1920 in Louisiana,^{278,597,982,983} died 1 Jan 1945 in Saarlautern, Saarland, Germany^{965,984,985,986,987} at age 24, and was buried in 1945 in Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.^{988,989,990}
- General Notes: He was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII according to Jean Healy, 2003. He was killed in action in the 40th F.A. Group, 1st Lt. U.S. Army, Aerial Artillery Observer, near Saarlautern, Germany, on 1 January 1945. Saarlautern was known as

Saarlouis before and after World War II, the name being changed to a more Germanic sounding town during the time the Nazis occupied the area.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹⁹¹
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹⁹¹
- Education: Attending the University of Oklahoma, Nov 1941.⁹⁹²
- Military: 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Army, Headquarters, 40th Field Artillery Group, 1945.^{993,994}
- Cemetery: Luxembourg American Cemetery and Memorial, 1945, Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.⁹⁸¹ He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart

264. Cora Emily Brent^{432,597,750} (*Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,751,752} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁵³ died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{597,754,755,756} at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{681,757}



Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁹⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁹⁵
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁹⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁹⁶
- Residence: 1130 Montana St., 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁹⁹⁷
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁹⁹⁸
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁹⁹⁹
- Residence: 3617 Montrose St., 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁰⁰
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁰⁰
- Residence: 520 W. Mallory, 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁰¹
- Residence: 250 W. Moreno, 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{691,1002}
- Residence: 250 W. Moreno St., 27 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁷
- Death Cause: Hemorrhage due to Diverticulosis.
- Funeral Home: Fisher-Pou Funeral Service, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁷
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁷
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁷
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁶ Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**,^{597,758} son of **William Everett Warren** and **Sarah Houghton**, 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{759,760,761} Alba was born 24 Apr 1874 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts,^{1003,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008,1009} died 27 Mar 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{597,1010,1011,1012} at age 75, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1012,1013}



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Electrical engineer.¹⁰¹²
- Occupation: Power and gas utility company management.¹⁰¹⁴
- Census: 1880, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.¹⁰¹⁵
- Occupation: Book keeper, 1900.¹⁰¹⁶
- Residence: 21 Fruit St., 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.¹⁰¹⁷
- Census: 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.¹⁰¹⁷
- Occupation: Manager, Electric Company, 1910.¹⁰¹⁸
- Residence: 1011 Barcelona St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰¹⁹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰¹⁸
- Occupation: Manager, Electric Company, 1920.¹⁰²⁰
- Residence: 1130 Montana St., 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁹⁹⁷
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁰²¹
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁹⁹⁹
- Occupation: Manager, Gas Company, 1930.¹⁰⁰⁵
- Residence: 3617 Montrose St., 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁰⁵
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁰⁵
- Residence: 520 W. Mallory St., 27 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²²
- Death Cause: Cerebral hemorrhage/arterial hypertension.
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 30 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²²
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 29 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²³ Section 6, Row 8, Space 190
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 28 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²⁴ p.5

Children from this marriage were:

290 M i. **Alba Houghton Warren Jr.**^{597,1025} was born 20 May 1915 in Galveston County, Texas^{278,597,1026} and died 19 Dec 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{1027,1028} at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1130 Montana St., 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁹⁹⁷
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁰²⁹
- Residence: 3617 Montrose St., 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰³⁰
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰³⁰
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.¹⁰²²
- Residence: 1620 N. Barcelona St., 19 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²⁷
- Notice of Death: Pensacola News Journal, 20 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰³¹ p.2B

+ 291 M ii. **George Brent Warren**^{597,1032} was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{278,597,1033} died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{1013,1034,1035} at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{1035,1036}

George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**^{1013,1037} (d. 28 Apr 2013) 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.^{1013,1038,1039}

266. Genevieve Anna Brent^{432,597,781,782} (*Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,783,784,785,786} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁸⁷ died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{278,432,597,788} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸⁹



Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴⁰
- Occupation: Student, 1907.⁵⁸⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴¹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴¹
- Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd., 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.¹⁰⁴²
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.¹⁰⁴²
- Residence: 1921, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁵⁶¹ c/o W.O. turtle, The Chateau, Apt. 811, Sheridan Road
- Residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴³
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴³
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶⁸
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³

Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**⁶⁴² son of **James Edgar Turtle** and **Dona Dei "Doley" O'Hara**, 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.^{278,790,791} William was born 10 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts,^{278,597,1044,1045,1046,1047} died 17 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{278,597,1048,1049,1050} at age 77, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁵²
- Census: Fort Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida, 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁵²
- Occupation: Manager, American Light, 1920.¹⁰⁵³
- Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd., 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁴
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.¹⁰⁵³
- Occupation: Insurance salesman, 1930.¹⁰⁵⁵
- Residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁵⁶
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁵⁵
- Funeral Service: 18 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁵⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

+ 292 F i. **Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle**^{1058,1059} was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{278,597,912,1060,1061,1062} died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{1063,1064} at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**⁶⁴² (d. 7 Jul 1979) 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{912,1065,1066}

+ 293 M ii. **James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle**

James married **Caroline Lee**.⁹¹²

294 F iii. **Emily Turtle**

Emily married **William George "Billy" Allenbach**.^{665,1067} William was born 9 Apr 1916²⁷⁸

and died 14 Jun 1975²⁷⁸ at age 59.

267. Robert Innocent Brent^{432,792,793} (*Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,794,795,796,797,798,799} was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁰⁰ died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{432,799,801,802,803} at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{801,804}



Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Princeton University graduation, 1912.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶⁸
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶⁹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶⁹
- Occupation: Clerk, Pensacola Electric Co., 1913.⁶⁵⁰
- Occupation: Clerk, Bank, 1920.¹⁰⁷⁰
- Residence: 1328 Lexington Ave., 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹⁰⁷¹
- Census: 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹⁰⁷² Robert I Brent, 29, single, born FL, lodger, bank clerk
- Residence: 109 West 111th St., 1921, New York, New York.⁵⁶¹
- Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.¹⁰⁷³ Robert J. Brent, 35, head
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.¹⁰⁷⁴ Robert Brent, 39, head, born FL
- Census: Florida State census, 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁵ Robert I. Brent, age 44, born FL, college, auditor
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁶
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁷ Robert I. Brent, 49, head, born FL, college 4 yrs, no occupation given
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁷
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁸ Bob Brent, 52, born NY
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1079,1080}
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰¹
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁸¹
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**⁸⁰⁵ 18 Sep 1920 in New York, New York.^{806,807} Florence was born 18 Jul 1889 in New York City, New York,^{597,642,1082,1083,1084} died 20 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{805,1085,1086} at age 92, and was buried 22 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1082,1087}



Marriage Notes: Another source gives their date of marriage as 20 Sept 1920. I have a piece of paper given to me by Tommie Brent, a first cousin of Robert I. Brent, which gives his info - birth, marriage, children, etc. It gives his marriage to Florence Weller Burke as 18 Sept 1920 NY City

Noted events in her life were:

- State census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.¹⁰⁸⁸ Florence Brent, 35, wife
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.¹⁰⁷⁴ Florence Brent, 40, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁵ Mrs. Florence Brent, 44, born NY City, high school,

housewife

- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰⁷⁶
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰⁷⁷ Florence B. Brent, 50, born NY, high school 4 yrs,
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰⁸⁹ Florence Brent, 50, born NY
- Residence: 411 W. Brainerd, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁶⁹¹
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰⁸²
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰⁸²
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰⁸²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

- 295 M i. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent** was born 6 Sep 1921 in New York City, New York, ^{597,1090,1091} died 2 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ^{597,642,1091} at age 14, and was buried 4 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{642,1091}

Noted events in his life were:

- State census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York. ¹⁰⁸⁸ Francis C. Brent, 3, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York. ¹⁰⁷⁴ Francis Brent, 8, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰⁷⁵ Francis C. Brent, 13, born NY City
- Death Cause: Tuberculosis of the kidneys.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰⁹¹

- 296 F ii. **Florence Burke "Flossie" Brent** ¹⁰⁹² was born 5 Apr 1923, ^{278,597,1093} died 18 Jun 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida ^{642,1094} at age 64, and was buried in 1987 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{642,1095}

General Notes: Went to a private mental asylum in Georgia and then to the Florida State Hospital in Tallahassee. Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- State census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York. ¹⁰⁸⁸ Florence Brent, 2, dau
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York. ¹⁰⁷⁴ Florence Brent, 6, dau, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰⁷⁵ Florence Brent, 12, dau, born NY city
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰⁷⁷ Florence Brent, 16, dau, born NY
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁰⁹⁶ Florence Brent, 22, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

- + 297 M iii. **John Burke Brent** was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York, ^{278,1097,1098} died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama ^{597,1099,1100} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁰¹

John married **Sue Curl**. ^{642,1100,1102}

- + 298 F iv. **Mary Carroll Brent** ¹¹⁰³ was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, ^{597,1104,1105} died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida ¹¹⁰⁵ at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer** ^{665,1103} (d. 22 Nov 1959) 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁰⁶

Mary next married **Gordon Kay Lough**. ^{642,665}

268. William Louis Brent^{432,597,808} (*Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,809,810,811,812} was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸¹³ died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{432,597,809,814} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸⁰⁹



General Notes: Known to various family members as Tuff or Willie.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 8 Jun 1900.¹¹⁰⁷
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.¹¹⁰⁷
- Occupation: Student, 1907.¹¹⁰⁸
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰⁹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1910.¹¹⁰⁹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹⁰
- Occupation: Teller, National Bank of Commerce, 1916.⁶⁵¹
- Military Enlistment: United States Navy, 14 May 1917, New Orleans, Louisiana.¹¹¹¹ William was a Chief Gunners Mate at enlistment, moving up in rank to Seaman and then Yeoman 3 Class while serving aboard the USS *Wheeling*. The USS *Wheeling* was a gunboat serving as an escort in the Mediterranean. William was discharged 13 May 1921 although he was on inactive duty after 13 Feb 1919.
- Residence: 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.⁵⁶¹ c/o Forbes Manufacturing Company
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹¹¹²
- Residence: 914 5th St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹¹¹²
- Occupation: Traffic manager, Texas Creosoting Co., 1930, Orange, Orange, Texas.^{814,1112}
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹¹¹³
- Death Cause: Cardiac Arrest, 30 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸¹⁴
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.^{353,1114}
- Obituary: The Leader, 3 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹¹¹⁴
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸¹⁴
- Residence: 27 W. Knotty Pine, 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸¹⁴
- Education: The Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.¹¹¹⁵

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**,^{642,809} daughter of **Thomas William Wall** and **Mary Boyd**, 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.^{809,815,816} Alice was born 19 Apr 1904 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky,^{809,1116,1117} died 12 Mar 1968⁸⁰⁹ at age 63, and was buried in 1968 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁸⁰⁹

Marriage Notes: William and Alice were first married in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN, on 21 May 1921. A second marriage took place in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, on 14 June 1921. This marriage ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Bass.

William and Alice were divorced.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: 14 Jun 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.¹¹¹⁸ Catholic Ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter and Paul's Church.

General Notes: On the marriage license and certificate, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, her place of birth is given as Gracey, Kentucky - a small town outside Hopkinsville.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 914 5th St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹¹¹⁹

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹¹¹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

+ 299 F i. **Mollie Thomas Brent**

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.⁸⁰⁹

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.⁸⁰⁹

269. Frances Louise Brent^{432,597,817} (*Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,818,819,820,821} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸²² died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{432,823} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁸²³



Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.¹¹²⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁰
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²¹
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²²
- Occupation: Student, 1909.¹¹²³
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁰
- Education: Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹¹²⁴
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁵
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁵
- Education: Left Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, Dec 1913, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹¹²⁶
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua,, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁷
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹²⁸
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁹
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³⁰
- Residence: 1321 Cloncurry Rd., 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.^{1131,1132}
- Residence: 1414 Cloncurry Rd., May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.¹¹³³
- Residence: 2260 Manoa Rd., 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.¹¹³⁴
- Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.¹¹³⁵
- Residence: 303 6th St., 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁷⁶⁸
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**,^{824,825} son of **Thomas Austin Whitted** and **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**, 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{819,826,827,828} James was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{597,1136,1137,1138,1139,1140} died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida^{597,1138,1141,1142,1143} at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1136,1144}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent, 14 Nov 1918.¹¹⁴⁵
- Married by: Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church, 14 Nov 1918.¹¹⁴⁵

-
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.5, 14 Nov 1918. ¹¹⁴⁶

General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Height: 5 ft. 8 in.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. ¹¹⁴⁷
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. ¹¹⁴⁸
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. ¹¹⁴⁹
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. ¹¹⁴⁹ His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. ¹¹⁵⁰ enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: Qualified as Airman, 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁵¹ This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent. Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: U.S. Naval Aviator #179, 7 Dec 1917. One of the first 250 Naval Aviators
- Military Service: Flight Instructor, 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
- Military Discharge: Chief Quartermaster, USN, 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁵² Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Military Discharge: Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy, 25 Sep 1922. ¹¹⁵³ Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922. Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.
- Personal Description: Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos., 25 Sep 1918. ¹¹⁵⁴
- Military Promotion: to Lieutenant (j.g.), 17 Apr 1919. ¹¹⁴⁹
- Military Honors: Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, Dec 1919, New York City, New York. ¹¹⁵⁵ Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. ¹¹⁵⁶
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. ¹¹⁵⁷
- Occupation: Aviator, 1921. ¹¹⁵⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁵⁹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹³⁶
- Occupation: Military & Commercial Pilot, Aug 1923. ¹¹⁶⁰
- Death Cause: Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, FL. ^{1136,1161} While flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵³

- Military Service: Officer in Charge of Aviator Group, Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba.¹¹⁶¹ Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Misc: Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor, 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹¹⁶²
- Military Service: Naval Aviator #179, Serial #43396.¹¹⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ **300** F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**^{825,1163,1164,1165} was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸²⁵ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁶⁶ died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**¹¹⁶⁷ (d. 12 Aug 2003) 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.

+ 301 F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted**^{1163,1168} was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,1169,1170} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁷⁰ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**.

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**,⁸²⁹ son of **Julius Benjamin Fick** and **Lillian Amelia Sleeter**, 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.^{819,830,831} Harold was born 3 Jan 1899 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri,^{829,1171,1172} died 28 Oct 1985 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{829,1173} at age 86, and was buried 31 Oct 1985 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁸²⁹



General Notes: Harold Foster Fick graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1919, served aboard the USS *New Jersey*. Designated U.S. Naval Aviator 3088 in 1923, he then served aboard the USS *New York*, the USS *California*, the USS *Saratoga* and the USS *Lexington*. He commanded the Seaplane Tender USS *Childs* in the Atlantic and Pacific Fleets. He was awarded the Bronze Star for commanding the USS *Santee* in the Battle of the Atlantic and the landings in Sicily; As commanding officer of the *Santee* he was awarded the Legion of Merit and the Presidential Unit Citation for action against the Japanese. At the end of WWII he commanded the USS *Bon Homme Richard*, which entered Tokyo Bay for the 1945 surrender of the Japanese. In 1941 he was Superintendent of Aviation Training, Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas. He retired in 1946 after 30 years of service as a Rear Admiral.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Enlistment: Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy, 1916, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.⁸²⁹
- Education: U.S. Naval Academy, 1919, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.⁸²⁹
- Military: Designated Naval Aviator #3088, 23 Jun 1923.⁸²⁹
- Occupation: Officer, U.S. Navy, 15 Apr 1930.¹¹⁷²
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁴
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁵
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷²
- Retirement: Following a 30-year career in the U.S. Navy, 1946.⁸²⁹
- Degree: Law degree from California Western Law School.⁸²⁹
- Occupation: Executive vice president of Firebaugh Motors, after retirement from the U.S. Navy.⁸²⁹
- Funeral Home: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, 1985, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.⁸²⁹
- Funeral Service: Naval Air Station, North Island Catholic Chapel, 31 Oct 1985, North Island, San Diego, California.⁸²⁹
- Obituary: San Diego Union, 30 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁸²⁹
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 31 Oct 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁶
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 31 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹¹⁷⁶

270. Thomas William Saltmarsh⁶⁴² (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴² died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁶⁴² at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²

General Notes: From the Saltmarsh Relatives Family Home Page:

Born on 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He died on 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was buried on 14 Dec 1962 in St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was a Certified Public Accountant (CPA) From about 1937 to his death in Louisiana and Florida. Will Graduated at Professor Armstrong's Classical School. He worked for a short time for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He then worked for and was eventually promoted to Secretary and Treasurer of The Pensacola Lumber and Timber Company, which was engaged in the export and import of Lumber and Timber through the port of Pensacola, for about 25 years. Certified as a Certified Public Accountant in Louisiana and later in Florida and was a founder and partner in the accounting firm, Saltmarsh, Cleaveland and Gund in Pensacola, with offices in several Northwest Florida cities.

Parents: Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh and Margaret Eveline Brent.

<http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁷
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁷
- Occupation: Exporter, lumber, 1930.¹¹⁷⁸
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁸
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³
- Nickname: Will.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Dec 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁹ p.8A

Thomas married **Susie Scarritt Moreno**,⁶⁴² daughter of **Scarritt Moreno** and **Susan Roberts**, 6 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴² Susie was born 4 Dec 1890 in Florida,^{1180,1181} died 1 Jun 1973¹¹⁸¹ at age 82, and was buried in 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸²
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸²
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸³
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸³
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³
- Gravestone: Saltmarsh, Susie Moreno, Dec. 4, 1890, June 1 1973.¹¹⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 302 F i. **Susan Eveline Saltmarsh**⁶⁴² was born about 1913 in Florida.¹¹⁸⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸⁵
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸⁶
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸⁶

- + 303 M ii. **Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II**⁶⁴² was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴² died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida⁶⁴² at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.⁶⁴²

Ernest married **Anne Avery Frankenberg**.⁶⁴²

- + 304 M iii. **Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.**

Thomas married **Marion Lorraine Kervin**.⁶⁴²

-
- + 305 F iv. **Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh**⁶⁴² was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴² died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁶⁴² at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁴²

Elizabeth married **Elston Wyatt**.⁶⁴²

271. Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh⁶⁴² (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴² died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Maryland⁶⁴² at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.⁶⁴²

Henrietta married **Major General Harry Lee USMC**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 306 F i. **Eveline Lee**
- 307 F ii. **Mercedes S. Lee**^{642,1187} died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland.¹¹⁸⁷
- 308 F iii. **Laura Mary Lee**
- 309 M iv. **Lt. Col. USMC Harry Lee**
- 310 M v. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh Lee**

272. Isabel Catherine Brent^{530,533} (*Henry May*⁹, *Henry Johnson*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 14 Apr 1873 in Lima, Peru.^{852,853}

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Isabel is Spanish for Elizabeth.

Isabel married **George Hautenville Helden**,⁸⁵⁴ son of **Jon Benjamin Helden** and **Elizabeth MacMahon**, 19 Dec 1896 in Lima, Lima, Peru.⁸⁵⁵ George was born in Dublin, Ireland¹¹⁸⁸ and died 17 May 1915 in Lima, Lima, Peru.¹¹⁸⁹

Marriage Notes: The marriage register gives George's age as 25 and Isabel's age as 23.

General Notes: George Helden's middle name is on his registration of marriage form but is difficult to make out; it was transcribed as Hantenville but could be Hautenville or Hauteville.

Children from this marriage were:

- 311 M i. **Juan Enrique Helden**¹¹⁹⁰ was born 17 Feb 1898 in Lima, Lima, Peru.¹¹⁹⁰
- 312 F ii. **Lucia Maria Helden**¹¹⁹¹ was born 2 Jun 1899 in Lima, Lima, Peru.¹¹⁹¹
- 313 F iii. **Isabel Florence Helden**¹¹⁹² was born 10 Nov 1901 in Lima, Lima, Peru.¹¹⁹²
- 314 M iv. **William Augustus Helden**¹¹⁹³ was born 7 Dec 1905 in Lima, Lima, Peru.¹¹⁹³

274. Maria Agueda Catalina Brent^{530,864} (*Henry May*⁹, *Henry Johnson*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Lima, Peru.^{526,865}

General Notes: Mary/Maria's age is given as 25 in her son Daniel's registration of birth in March 1908. In July 1909, when Gustavo Enrique is born, she is 26. In November 1913, when Javier is born, she is 28. The Brent genealogy gives a birth date of 14 Sept 1881, making her about 32 in 1913.

Maria married **Juan Francisco Camino**. Juan was born ca. 1881 in Lima, Lima, Peru.¹¹⁹⁴

General Notes: Juan Francisco's age is given as 27 in his son Daniel's registration of birth in March 1908. In July 1909, when Gustavo Enrique is born, he is 28. In November 1913, when Javier is born, he is 32. His age is consistent, putting his birth about 1881. He was born in Lima according to these civil registrations of birth.

Children from this marriage were:

- 315 M i. **Daniel Camino**¹¹⁹⁵ was born 1 Mar 1908 in Miraflores, Lima, Peru.¹¹⁹⁵
- + 316 M ii. **Gustavo Enrique Camino Brent**¹¹⁹⁶ was born 22 Jul 1909 in Lima, Lima, Peru¹¹⁹⁶ and died 15 Jul 1960 in Lima, Lima, Peru¹¹⁹⁷ at age 50.

Gustavo married **Maria Rosa Macedo**.¹¹⁹⁸

317 M iii. **Javier Camino**

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

281. James Brent Watson^{597,901,902,903} (*Catherine Merced Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{278,901,904,905,906,907} was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁹⁰⁷ died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{901,908} at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{901,909,910}

General Notes: Known as "Brent Watson."

James Brent Watson was the oldest child of James Campbell and Catherine Brent Watson, and oldest grandchild on both sides of the family

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduate of Pensacola High School.⁹⁰⁵
- Education: University of Florida.⁹⁰⁵
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁹⁹
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox,, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰⁰
- Census: 421 N. Palafox, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰⁰
- Occupation: Clerk, Real Estate, 1930.¹²⁰¹
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰¹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰¹
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency [real estate].⁹⁰⁵
- Occupation: Executor of the Brent Estate in Pensacola.⁹⁰⁵
- Residence: 16 W. DeSoto St., 12 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁴
- Funeral Home: Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel, 26 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁵
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁵
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³

James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**,^{901,911} daughter of **John Christopher Hanway** and **Etheldreda Eliot**, 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Mississippi.^{901,912} Mary was born 24 Jul 1909 in Washington, D.C.,^{901,1202,1203} died 11 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{901,1204,1205} at age 76, and was buried 14 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{901,1206,1207}

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Caseworker with the American Red Cross for many years.⁹¹¹
- Residence: 116 W. DeSoto St., 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹¹
- Funeral Home: Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel, 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰⁸ p.5C

Children from this marriage were:

+ 318 M i. **James Brent Watson Jr.**

James married **Judith Perkins**.^{642,901}

+ 319 F ii. **Etheldreda Watson**^{901,1209} was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{901,912,1209} died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama¹²⁰⁹ at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰⁹

Etheldreda married **Capt. Laurence Hill "Larry" Grimes Jr.**^{642,901}

+ 320 M iii. **John Hanway Watson**

John married **Jane Kizer**.^{642,901}

+ 321 F iv. **Catherine Brent Watson**

Catherine married **Don Hensarling**.^{642,901}

282. Thomas Campbell Watson⁵⁹⁷ (*Catherine Merced Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,912,913} died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁹¹⁴ at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²

General Notes: Thomas spent 50 years with First Mutual Savings Association which became AmSouth Bank after he retired as Chairman of the Board.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Banker.¹²¹⁰
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹¹
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹²
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹²
- Occupation: Clerk, Real Estate, 1930.¹²¹³
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹³
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹³
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁴
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 10 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³

Thomas married **Lucie Davis Yonge**,^{642,915,916} daughter of **Malcolm Yonge** and **Margaret Hatton**, 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{642,912,917,918}

Children from this marriage were:

- 322 M i. **Rear Admiral Thomas Campbell Watson Jr.**
- 323 F ii. **Lucie Davis Watson**
Lucie married **Unknown Wade**.⁶⁴²
- 324 M iii. **Malcolm Yonge Watson**
- 325 M iv. **John Buckingham Watson**

283. Francis Carroll Watson⁵⁹⁷ (*Catherine Merced Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,912} was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁹¹⁹ died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁹⁷ at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²

General Notes: Went by "Carroll Watson."

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹⁴
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹⁵
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹⁶
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³

Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**,^{597,642} daughter of **William Jesse Davis** and **Mary Florence "Floss" Turtle**, 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{642,912,920} Florence was born 25 Jun 1911.²⁷⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 326 M i. **James Campbell "Jamie" Watson**

James married **Joyce**.⁶⁴²

327 F ii. **Jessie Bartlett Watson**

284. Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson⁵⁹⁷ (*Catherine Merced Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 5 Feb 1913 in Florida,^{597,912,921,922} was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁹²² and died 2 Jan 1995⁹²³ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, Pensacola, Florida, 1920.¹²¹⁷
- Census 1920: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, line 97, 3 Jan 1920.¹²¹⁸
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930.⁹²¹
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 9 Apr 1930.⁹²¹
- Residence: Perdido, Alabama, 9 Aug 1988.⁹¹⁴

Edward married **June Maria Quina**^{642,924} 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁴ June was born 11 Jan 1918²⁷⁸ and died 27 Sep 1973²⁷⁸ at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage witnesses: James B. Watson and Mollie B. Turtle, 28 Jun 1941.⁹²⁴
- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jun 1941.⁹²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

328 F i. **Jan Marie Watson**

329 F ii. **Marcia Ann Watson**

Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**.⁶⁴²

285. Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.^{597,952,953} (*Celestine Angela Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{278,597,954,955} died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{956,957,958} at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{957,959}

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁹²⁷
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹²¹⁹
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹²¹⁹
- Occupation: Lighting engineer with Gulf States Utilities Company, Nov 1941.⁹⁴⁹
- Residence: Nov 1941, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.¹²²⁰
- Residence: Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁷²²
- Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery, 7 Oct 1991, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹²²¹ New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6.
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 6 Oct 1991, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.¹²²² New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6

Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**,^{957,960} daughter of **Allen Eugene Starwalt** and **Mary Velma Moore**, 4 Sep 1938 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{961,962} Dorothy was born 4 Feb 1910 in Orange, Orange, Texas,^{956,957,1223} died 25 Feb 2011 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas¹²²³ at age 101, and was buried 4 Mar 2011 in Orange, Orange, Texas.¹²²³

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery, 4 Mar 2011, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹²²³

Children from this marriage were:

+ 330 F i. **Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley**

Patricia married **Joe F. Wheat**.^{956,957}

Patricia next married **Phil Stranahan**.⁹⁵⁶

331 M ii. **Rufus Manley III**

Rufus married **Laurel**.⁹⁵⁶

286. Francis Celestino Brent Manley^{597,963} (*Celestine Angela Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{278,597,957} died in 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{956,957} at age 95, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶⁴

General Notes: Known as Brent Manley.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹²²⁴
- Occupation: Laborer, Gas Company, 1930.¹²²⁴
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹²²⁴
- Residence: Kansas City, Nov 1941.¹²²⁵
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁷²²
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶⁴ Plot A-7, B 17

Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**^{957,960} daughter of **Forrest O. Gooden** and **Helen Marie Livasy**, 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{278,642,965} Helen was born 25 Nov 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{278,957}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 332 M i. **Francis Celestino Brent Manley Jr.**

Francis married **Susan Stephanie Michie**.⁹⁵⁷

Francis next married **Nancy Jean Adams**.⁹⁵⁷

Francis next married **Donna Louise Olsen**.⁹⁵⁷

333 F ii. **Angela B. Manley**

Angela married **Paul Garcia**.⁹⁵⁷

334 F iii. **Mary Deborah Manley**

Mary married **Kenneth York Winters**.⁹⁵⁷

335 M iv. **James Grant Manley**

James married **Kristi**.⁹⁵⁷

336 M v. **Donald S. Manley**

Donald married **Vicki**.⁹⁵⁷

287. Charles Conrad Manley^{597,957} (*Celestine Angela Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{278,597,957,966,967,968} died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{956,957,969} at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{956,957,967,970}

General Notes: Went by "Conrad."

According to Jean Healy, he worked in the Foreign Service, esp. in South America.

Conrad lived right on Lake Charles, according to Tommie Brent, dau. of Willie Brent, 2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Foreign Service, Mexico and South America.
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹²²⁶
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹²²⁶
- Residence: Nov 1941, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.¹²²⁷
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁷²²

- Cemetery: Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{956,1228} Section C, Row 5
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory, Charles Conrad Manley, September 2, 1912, July 5, 1994.¹²²⁸

Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**,^{956,971} daughter of **George Allen Horne** and **Clara Lee Lewis**, 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.⁹⁶⁵ Allene was born 13 Dec 1913 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas,^{957,967,1229} died 5 Oct 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{956,957,967} at age 77, and was buried in 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{967,970}

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas.¹²²⁸ Section C, Row 5
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory, Allene Ruth Horne Manley, December 13, 1913, October 5, 1991.¹²²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 337 F i. **Michele Manley**
- 338 M ii. **Charles Conrad Manley**

Charles married **Michelle**.⁹⁵⁶

291. George Brent Warren^{597,1032} (*Cora Emily Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{278,597,1033} died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{1013,1034,1035} at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{1035,1036}

General Notes: Went by "Brent."

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 3617 Montrose St., 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹²³⁰
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹²³⁰
- Occupation: Partner in Cravens Warren Insurance Company, Houston, Texas.¹⁰³⁶
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰²²
- Obituary: Houston Post, 18 Jul 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰³⁶ "Brent Warren, 66, of Houston, died Friday, July 17, 1987..."
- Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery, 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.^{1231,1232,1233} Section F-3, Lot 158
- Residence: 2506 Avalon, 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰³⁵ Residence at time of death

George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**,^{1013,1037} daughter of **Young Mitchell Langdon** and **Katharine Ross**, 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.^{1013,1038,1039} Katherine was born 12 Jan 1921 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas,^{1013,1037} died 28 Apr 2013 in Brookshire, Waller, Texas¹⁰³⁷ at age 92, and was buried 5 May 2013 in Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰³⁷

Marriage Notes: George Brent Warren and Katherine Ross Langdon were possibly married in the Immaculate Conception Cathedral in Denver since it is mentioned at the bottom of the marriage certificate. However, the invitation only notes The Park Lane Hotel in Denver where the reception may have taken place.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage witnesses: Cora B. Warren & Young Mitchell Langdon, 25 Mar 1942, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

General Notes: Katherine Ross Langdon was from Dallas, Texas, at the time of her marriage to Lt. George Brent Warren, 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery, 5 May 2013, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 339 M i. **Alba Langdon Warren**
- 340 F ii. **Katherine "Kay" Warren**

-
- Katherine married **Vic Kopycinski**.¹²³⁴
- 341 M iii. **Brent Warren**
Brent married **Mary**.¹²³⁴
- 342 F iv. **Kerry Ann Warren**
Kerry married **Daniel Goldsmith**.¹⁰³⁷
- 343 F v. **Sally Margaret Warren**
Sally married **Frank Ramsey Zeponi**.¹²³⁵

292. Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle^{1058,1059} (*Genevieve Anna Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{278,597,912,1060,1061,1062} died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{1063,1064} at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴²

General Notes: Birth cert. gives her name as "Mollie Brent Turtle."

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Mary of The Lake Catholic Church, Abt Oct 1917, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁶⁴²
- Residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²³⁶
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²³⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²³⁸

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**⁶⁴² 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{912,1065,1066} James was born 28 May 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{278,1239} died 7 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson, Mississippi¹²⁴⁰ at age 70, and was buried about 10 Jul 1979 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴¹

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, 1941.⁶⁴²

General Notes: Known as "Jimmy Who"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney.⁶⁴²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³
- Gravestone Inscription: James Baker Watson, May 28, 1909 - July 7, 1979, 1979.¹²³⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 344 F i. **Mary Josephine Watson**
Mary married **Thomas Francis Parda**.⁶⁴²
- + 345 F ii. **Genevieve Turtle Watson**
Genevieve married **Carl Thomas Hamilton**.^{642,1242}
Genevieve next married **George Roderick Mead**.^{642,1242}
- 346 M iii. **Infant Watson**⁶⁴² was born 21 Jan 1947 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴² died in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴² and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
- 347 F iv. **Mary Baker Watson**⁶⁴² was born 26 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴² died 27 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴² and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
- + 348 F v. **Emily Baker Watson**
Emily married **James Joseph Crongeyer**.⁶⁴²

293. James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle (*Genevieve Anna Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

James married **Caroline Lee**.⁹¹²

The child from this marriage was:

349 M i. **James Edgar Turtle III**

297. John Burke Brent (*Robert Innocent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,^{278,1097,1098} died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama^{597,1099,1100} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰¹

General Notes: Worked for a paper company in Georgia. They had one son - the only Brent left according to my notes from Jean Healy.

Noted events in his life were:

- State census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.¹⁰⁸⁸ John B. Brent, age 0, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.¹⁰⁷⁴ John Brent, 5, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁵ John Brent, 10, son, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁷ John B. Brent, 15, born NY
- Military: 1st Lieutenant Army Air Forces, WWII.⁶⁴²
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴³ John Brent, 21, born NY
- Death Cause: Ameotrophic Lateral Schelerosis (Lou Gehrig's Disease).
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

John married **Sue Curl**.^{642,1100,1102}

The child from this marriage was:

350 M i. **Robert William Brent**

298. Mary Carroll Brent¹¹⁰³ (*Robert Innocent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,^{597,1104,1105} died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida¹¹⁰⁵ at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.¹⁰⁷⁴ Mary Brent, 2, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁵ Mary 7, dau, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁷ Mary C. Brent, 12, born NY
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴⁴ Mary Brent, 17, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 2008, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1245,1246} Buried next to her father and mother

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer**,^{665,1103} son of **Wendell Gray Switzer** and **Anna Lamar**, 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰⁶ John was born 23 Mar 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁰⁹ died 22 Nov 1959 in Patuxent River, St. Mary's, Maryland^{209,665} at age 34, and was buried 25 Nov 1959 in Arlington, Virginia.^{209,665,1247}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage witnesses: Wendell G. Switzer and Emily Turtle, 28 Dec 1948.¹¹⁰³
- Marriage/Church: Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Dec 1948.¹¹⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lt. Commander, U.S. Navy.²⁰⁹
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.^{209,1248} Section 1 Site 895-A
- Death Cause: Aircraft accident.

Children from this marriage were:

351 M i. **Charles Lamar Switzer**

352 M ii. **Robert Brent Switzer**

353 M iii. **John Lamar Switzer Jr.**

Mary next married **Gordon Kay Lough**.^{642,665}

Children from this marriage were:

354 F i. **Mary Katherine "Kitt" Lough**

355 F ii. **Linda Ann Lough**

356 M iii. **Richard Brent Lough**⁶⁴² was born 6 Jun 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{642,1249} died 20 Dec 1988 in Auburn, Alabama^{642,1250} at age 21, and was buried in 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{642,1251}

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Was at Auburn University, engineering major, at the time.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵¹
- Death Cause: Killed by train.

299. Mollie Thomas Brent (*William Louis*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.⁸⁰⁹

The child from this marriage was:

357 M i. **James Grant McIntyre**

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.⁸⁰⁹

300. Catherine Eugenia Whitted^{825,1163,1164,1165} (*Frances Louise Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸²⁵ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁶⁶ died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.¹²⁵²
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.¹²⁵²
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**,¹¹⁶⁷ son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**, 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii. Charles was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,¹²⁵³ died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁴⁷

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.¹²⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.¹²⁵⁵
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.¹²⁵⁵
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁵⁶



Children from this marriage were:

- + 358 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**
Mary married **Scott Vaught**.
Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**.
- + **359** F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**
Anne married **Eugene Allen Field** (d. 20 Jan 2013).
- + 360 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**
Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**.

301. Frances Louise Whitted^{1163,1168} (*Frances Louise Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{597,1169,1170} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁷⁰ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 15 Apr 1930.¹²⁵⁷
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.¹²⁵⁷
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde** and **Elena Hinajosa**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 361 F i. **Frances Louise Yturralde**
- + 362 F ii. **Maria Isabella Yturralde**
Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.¹²⁵⁸
- 363 F iii. **Ella Carol Yturralde**
Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**. Guy died 10 May 2015¹²⁵⁹ and was buried 18 May 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁵⁹
- + 364 M iv. **Mark Arnold Yturralde**
Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdel**.¹²⁶⁰
- 365 M v. **Ronald Anthony Yturralde** was born 4 Nov 1963 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California and died 11 Aug 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, California¹²⁶¹ at age 22.
- + 366 F vi. **Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde**
Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**.¹²⁶²

303. Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II⁶⁴² (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴² died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida⁶⁴² at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.⁶⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Commander, U.S. Naval Reserves.⁶⁴²
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁶³
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁶³

Ernest married **Anne Avery Frankenberg**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 367 M i. **Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D.**
Christopher married **Jan Carol Richardson**.⁶⁴²
- 368 F ii. **Sara Elizabeth Saltmarsh**
- + 369 M iii. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III**
Ernest married **Karen Elizabeth Gloer**.⁶⁴²
- 370 F iv. **Mary Evans Saltmarsh**
- + 371 M v. **Michael Francis Saltmarsh**
Michael married **Polly Ethel Pilch**.⁶⁴²
- 372 F vi. **Suzanne Marie Saltmarsh**
- 373 F vii. **Faith Ana Saltmarsh**

304. Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr. (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Thomas married **Marion Lorraine Kervin**,⁶⁴² daughter of **Edward James Kervin** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 374 M i. **John Brent Saltmarsh**⁶⁴² was born 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa⁶⁴² and died 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa.⁶⁴²
General Notes: He was born on Dec 29 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa. His father was stationed on Okinawa at the time and was notified of the death of his first son. Marion was taken to the hospital by her brother-in-law, Bob Rogers. She was living with her parents during Bill's stint in a bomber squadron in the Pacific Ocean area. He was stillborn on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa. Dr. Arthur Blome was attending physician. John had spina bifida and Hydrocephalus, unknown until delivery was in progress. He died in delivery. He died on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa.
(From the Saltmarsh web page)
- + 375 F ii. **Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh**
Ann married **Unknown Jones**.⁶⁴²
- 376 F iii. **Patricia Sue Saltmarsh**
- + 377 F iv. **Barbara Marie Saltmarsh**
Barbara married **Unknown Maxwell**.⁶⁴²
- + 378 F v. **Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh**
Jean married **Unknown Edwards**.⁶⁴²
Jean next married **Paulick**.⁶⁴²
- + 379 M vi. **Thomas William Saltmarsh III**
Thomas married **Asia Mercedes Frances Medina**.⁶⁴²
- + 380 F vii. **Catherine Mary Saltmarsh**
Catherine married **Unknown Robinson**.⁶⁴²
- + 381 F viii. **Judith Irene Saltmarsh**
Judith married **Unknown King**.⁶⁴²
- + 382 F ix. **Theresa Marie Saltmarsh**
Theresa married **Randy Gene Sullivan**.⁶⁴²

305. Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh⁶⁴² (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁴² died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San

Diego, California⁶⁴² at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Notre Dame College, Baltimore.
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930.¹²⁶⁴
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 9 Apr 1930.¹²⁶⁴
- Death Fact: Died at Balboa Naval Hospital, 11 Oct 1959.⁶⁴²
- Cemetery: Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, Point Loma, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁴²

Elizabeth married **Elston Wyatt**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 383 M i. **Elston Wyatt Jr.**
- 384 F ii. **Dr. Paula Wyatt M.D.**

316. Gustavo Enrique Camino Brent¹¹⁹⁶ (*Maria Agueda Catalina Brent*¹⁰, *Henry May*⁹, *Henry Johnson*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 22 Jul 1909 in Lima, Lima, Peru¹¹⁹⁶ and died 15 Jul 1960 in Lima, Lima, Peru¹¹⁹⁷ at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: painter/artist.¹²⁶⁵ Enrique Camino Brent was a Peruvian painter and teacher in the Indiginism movement

Gustavo married **Maria Rosa Macedo**.¹¹⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 385 M i. **Luis Federico Camino Macedo**

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)

318. James Brent Watson Jr. (*James Brent Watson*¹¹, *Catherine Merced Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

James married **Judith Perkins**.^{642,901}

Children from this marriage were:

- 386 F i. **Elizabeth Hanway Watson**
- 387 F ii. **Mary Brent Watson**
- 388 F iii. **Judith Patricia Watson**

319. Etheldreda Watson^{901,1209} (*James Brent Watson*¹¹, *Catherine Merced Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹) was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{901,912,1209} died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama¹²⁰⁹ at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 24 Aug 2013, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰⁹ Buried in the Brent plot

Etheldreda married **Capt. Laurence Hill "Larry" Grimes Jr.**^{642,901}

The child from this marriage was:

- 389 F i. **Catherine Grace Grimes**
- Catherine married **Cole**.

320. John Hanway Watson (*James Brent Watson*¹¹, *Catherine Merced Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

John married **Jane Kizer**.^{642,901}

Children from this marriage were:

- 390 F i. **Margaret Bond Watson**
- 391 F ii. **Mary Eliot Watson**

321. Catherine Brent Watson (*James Brent Watson*¹¹, *Catherine Merced Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Catherine married **Don Hensarling**.^{642,901}

Children from this marriage were:

- 392 M i. **John Brent Hensarling**
- 393 F ii. **Elizabeth Diane Hensarling**

326. James Campbell "Jamie" Watson (*Francis Carroll Watson*¹¹, *Catherine Merced Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

James married **Joyce**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 394 M i. **William James Watson**
- 395 M ii. **Christopher Campbell Watson**

330. Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley (*Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.*¹¹, *Celestine Angela Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Patricia married **Joe F. Wheat**.^{956,957}

Children from this marriage were:

396 M i. **James Wheat**

397 F ii. **Kathy Wheat**

Kathy married **Dylan Huntsman**.⁹⁵⁶

Patricia next married **Phil Stranahan**.⁹⁵⁶

332. Francis Celestino Brent Manley Jr. (*Francis Celestino Brent Manley*¹¹, *Celestine Angela Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Francis married **Susan Stephanie Michie**.⁹⁵⁷

The child from this marriage was:

398 F i. **Colleen Christine Manley**

Colleen married **Grayson Dunlap Wells**.⁹⁵⁷ Grayson died in 2009.¹²⁶⁶

Francis next married **Nancy Jean Adams**.⁹⁵⁷

Francis next married **Donna Louise Olsen**.⁹⁵⁷

344. Mary Josephine Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*¹¹, *Genevieve Anna Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Mary married **Thomas Francis Parda**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

399 F i. **Brenda Christine Parda**

400 F ii. **Karen Parda**

401 F iii. **Laura Parda**

345. Genevieve Turtle Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*¹¹, *Genevieve Anna Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Genevieve married **Carl Thomas Hamilton**.^{642,1242}

Genevieve next married **George Roderick Mead**.^{642,1242}

Children from this marriage were:

402 M i. **George Roderick "Erick" Mead Jr.**

George married **Lisa Lemmis**.¹²⁴²

403 M ii. **James Baker Watson Mead**

404 F iii. **Genevieve O'Hara Mead**

348. Emily Baker Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*¹¹, *Genevieve Anna Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Emily married **James Joseph Crongeyer**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

405 M i. **James Joseph Crongeyer Jr.**

406 M ii. **John Watson Crongeyer**

358. Mary Linda Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*¹¹, *Frances Louise Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Mary married **Scott Vaught**.

Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

407 M i. **Charles Brent Miller**

Charles had a child.

408 F ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**

Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.

409 F iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**

Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

359. Anne Elizabeth Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*¹¹, *Frances Louise Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,¹²⁶⁷ died 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary, 20 Jan 1941.¹²⁶⁸
- Cemetery: Patterson District Cemetery, 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California.



Children from this marriage were:

410 F i. **Lucie Catherine Field**

411 M ii. **Victor Allen Field**

360. Lucy Carroll Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*¹¹, *Frances Louise Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**.

Children from this marriage were:

412 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**

Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.¹²⁶⁹

413 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**

362. Maria Isabella Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted*¹¹, *Frances Louise Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.¹²⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

414 F i. **Julia Christine Farrell Sarquilla**

Julia married **Joseph Keith Farrell**.¹²⁷⁰

415 F ii. **Carmella Marie Sarquilla**

416 F iii. **Veronica Michelle Sarquilla**

417 M iv. **Raphael Michael Gabriel Sarquilla**

418 M v. **Anthony Joseph Sarquilla**

419 M vi. **Ignatius Jean Sarquilla**

-
- 420 M vii. **John Felipe Sarquilla**
421 M viii. **Matthew Joseph Sarquilla**
422 F ix. **Josette Philomena Sarquilla**
Josette married **Joseph Laurence Schlosser**.¹²⁷¹
423 M x. **Christen Paul Sarquilla**

364. Mark Arnold Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted*¹¹, *Frances Louise Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdel**.¹²⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 424 M i. **Mark Matthew Yturralde**
425 F ii. **Mary-Beth Ann Yturralde**
426 F iii. **Caroline Marie Yturralde**
427 M iv. **Nicholas Charles Yturralde**
428 M v. **Christopher John Yturralde**
429 M vi. **Andrew James Yturralde**
430 M vii. **Natalie Christine Yturralde**

366. Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted*¹¹, *Frances Louise Brent*¹⁰, *Francis Celestino*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**.¹²⁶²

Children from this marriage were:

- 431 M i. **Derek Arnold Green**
432 M ii. **Kendall Lourance Green**
433 M iii. **Frances Louise Green**
434 M iv. **Collin Andrew Green**
435 F v. **Caitlin Lorraine Green**

367. Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D. (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II*¹¹, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Christopher married **Jan Carol Richardson**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 436 F i. **Ellen Avery Saltmarsh**
437 F ii. **Amy Caroline Saltmarsh**

369. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II*¹¹, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Ernest married **Karen Elizabeth Gloer**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 438 M i. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh IV**
439 F ii. **Emily Helen Saltmarsh**
440 F iii. **Grace Helen Saltmarsh**

371. Michael Francis Saltmarsh (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II*¹¹, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Michael married **Polly Ethel Pilch**.⁶⁴²

The child from this marriage was:

441 M i. **Austin Michael Saltmarsh**

375. Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*¹¹, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Ann married **Unknown Jones**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

442 M i. **Loren Noel Jones III**

443 M ii. **Brent Christopher Jones**

377. Barbara Marie Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*¹¹, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Barbara married **Unknown Maxwell**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

444 F i. **Amy Louise Maxwell**

445 F ii. **Laura Ann Maxwell**

378. Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*¹¹, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Jean married **Unknown Edwards**.⁶⁴²

The child from this marriage was:

446 F i. **Lorraine Saltmarsh Edwards**

Jean next married **Paulick**.⁶⁴²

The child from this marriage was:

447 F i. **Sarah Catherine Paulick**

379. Thomas William Saltmarsh III (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*¹¹, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Thomas married **Asia Mercedes Frances Medina**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

448 M i. **Thomas Brandon Saltmarsh**

449 F ii. **Natalie Marie Saltmarsh**

450 F iii. **Monica Anne Saltmarsh**

380. Catherine Mary Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*¹¹, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Catherine married **Unknown Robinson**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

451 F i. **Caitlin Elizabeth Robinson**

452 F ii. **Erin Catherine Robinson**

381. Judith Irene Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*¹¹, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Judith married **Unknown King**.⁶⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

453 F i. **Nicole Carice King**

454 M ii. **Tyler James King**

455 M iii. **Hunter Thomas King**

382. Theresa Marie Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*¹¹, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*¹⁰, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁹, *Thomas William*⁸, *William (Col.)*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *George*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *George (Capt.)*³, *George*², *Richard*¹)

Theresa married **Randy Gene Sullivan**.⁶⁴²

The child from this marriage was:

456 F i. **Scarritt Lorraine Sullivan**

Source Citations

1. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.42.
2. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.29.
3. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837.
4. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.32.
5. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.33. This is a different death date than the one that Chester Horton Brent gives of 1671.
6. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.50.
7. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.34.
8. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.50. This source says his will was written in August 1671 and probated in February 1671/72.
9. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.34. Kittamaqund was the daughter of the Tayac, or Emperor, of the Piscataway Indians.
10. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.34, 37. In this source the name is spelled Wingreave.
11. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.41.
12. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.41. This source gives his birth date as ca. 1615.
13. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.43.
14. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.42-43.
15. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.42.
16. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, This source gives her date of death as 1671.
17. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.42. This source gives her date as ca.1670.
18. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.44.
19. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.44. This source gives the name of the ship and the exact date of arrival in Maryland.
20. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.44.
21. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.43.
22. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.45.

Source Citations

23. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.44-45.
24. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.49-50.
25. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.47.
26. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.45.
27. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.42. This source gives her date of death as 1640.
28. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.45. This source gives her death date as 1681.
29. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.30.
30. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.45. She probably died in Paris.
31. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, This baptismal date is probably the date she was baptized as a Catholic, not the date close to her birth, which David French gives as 1612.
32. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.33.
33. Eby, Jerrilyn, They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865 (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997;), p.4.
34. The Brent Family (From the internet site: www.virginiaplaces.org/religion/brentfamily.html, 25 November 2004;).
35. Eby, Jerrilyn, They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865 (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997;), p.5.
36. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.37.
37. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.83.
38. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.82. This source gives as his source the Register of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., VA. "Giles Brent, of Potomack, died September 2, 1679, and was buried in the Great churchyard ye next day following."
39. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.64.
40. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.65.
41. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.49.
42. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, Chart following p.55.
43. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.49, and Chart following p.55. "died at Douai in France in 1676 before his ordination to the priesthood."

Source Citations

44. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.81.
45. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.50.
46. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.82.
47. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, Chart following p.55. Name on chart is spelled Umphraville.
48. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.98.
49. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.99.
50. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.100.
51. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.100. Name could be spelled Nuthall.
52. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.41. This source gives the surname as Nutwell, but Chester Hortaon Brent says this is wrong.
53. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.89.
54. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.40.
55. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.101.
56. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.101. William had gone to England to claim the estate of Stoke and Admington as the eldestliving male survivor of his great grandfather, Richard Brent. While there he married and then died. His wife took their son to Virignia and later married again.
57. Eby, Jerrilyn, They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865 (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997;), p.79.
58. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.46.
59. The Brent Family (From the internet site: www.virginiaplaces.org/religion/brentfamily.html, 25 November 2004;), This article mentions the excavations at Woodstock. I have not found anything else on this topic on the internet.
60. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.68. Author's source is Land Book 6, p.226.
61. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.68. Author's source is Land Book 6, p.625.
62. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.66.
63. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.48.
64. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.80.

Source Citations

information comes from the Will of George Brent, Will Book Z, p.46, Stafford Co., VA.

65. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.64. She was born 1654-55.

66. Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.528.

67. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.38, 64. "She died in childbed of another girl the 26th of March, 1686."

68. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.51.

69. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.79. Death date given as 2 September 1700.

70. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.52.

71. Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.528. Information on his parents and his brothers and sisters also comes from the will of William Green, her half brother, except that Marianne is not mentioned in the will.

72. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.90. This source gives his year of birth as ca.1670. Another source gives a date of 1681. He was the third son and the first son was supposedly born 1678, so 1681 might be correct.

73. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.52. David French gives Robert's birth year as 1681. Another sources gives 1670.

74. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.90-95. Will was written 16 May 1719 and was presented at court 14 Feb 1721-22, so his death had to occur prior to 14 Feb 1721-22.

75. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.52. David French gives the year of death as 1722.

76. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.56.

77. Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.531.

78. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.90.

79. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.80. Listed as Anna Maria, eldest daughter.

80. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.52. David French gives this child the name of Marianna. Chester Horton Brent lists her as Anna Maria.

81. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.80.

82. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.95.

83. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.95. Gives his surname as Longman.

Source Citations

84. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), Vol. 12 p.443.
85. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.96.
86. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.53.
87. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.96. This source gives the full date of death.
88. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.96. Name could be Oswell.
89. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), Vol. 12, No. 4 (April 1905), p.441.
90. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), Vol. 12, No.4 (April 1905), p.443.
91. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.97.
92. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.114-117.
93. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.114. William was born after his father died. His mother brought him back to Virginia and remarried 20 May 1717 Rev. Alexander Scott, minister of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia from 1711 to his death in 1738.
94. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.114. According to this source, while the death notice gives his residence as Aquia, his actual residence is Richland, Stafford County, Virginia.
95. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.115.
96. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.90. In his will he is "Robert Brent of Woodstock."
97. Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.531. There seems to be some confusion over whether this Robert or his uncle received the grant.
98. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.90-95. Will was written 16 May 1719 and was presented at court 14 Feb 1721-22.
99. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), vol. 12, p.443.
100. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), Vol. 12, p.443.
101. Will of John Trimmingham of Paget, Mar. 25, 1735 (Probate Registry, Will Book 7, p. 6, 32. Bermuda Archives, Reel 285;), Will Book 7, p.6, 32.
102. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.103.
103. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.57.

Source Citations

104. Trinity Parish Church Records, Durham Church, Charles County, Maryland, birth, marriage and death records. Accessed at FamilySearch.org wiki under the entry "Trinity Parish," p.105.
105. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.104.
106. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.104. Her name is Mary in the Overwharton Parish Register at the time of the births of her two daughters.
107. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.104. Henry's wife "Mary" signed a deed on 12 August 1740 conveying 555 acres of land to William Brent, of Stafford Co., from Henry Brent, Prince William Co., VA.
108. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.105.
109. Chilton, W.B., compiler, Will of Robert Brent, d.1720/21 (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Virginia Historical Magazine), vol. 18, No. 4 (October 1910);), p.444-447.
110. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.113.
111. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.54.
112. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.114.
113. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979;).
114. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979;), In the Narrative she gives William's date of birth as 1733 and in the Chart it is 1737.
115. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.123-132. This source gives the date of birth in 1733, not 1737, and also gives the month and day as well as the place of birth.
116. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.117.
117. Trimmingham family tree report from Andrew Trimmingham, 2010.
118. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.101. The author's source is OPR - Overwharton Parish Records, so her death was probably in Stafford Co., VA.
119. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County (Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899;), p.18. "Brent, Catharine. Wife of George, died January 21, 1751."
120. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), Vol. 19, No. 1 (Jan 1911), p.94.
121. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.58.
122. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.58. The source gives her birth date as ca.1730.
123. Gunston Hall Plantation website (Gunston Hall Plantation, Mason Neck, VA, c.1997 :<http://www.gunstonhall.org>); Information on Sarah Brent Mason was found on the George Mason Descendants page. This site gives her birth date as

Source Citations

1733, born in Bermuda.

124. Website: NNDB: George Mason (<http://www.nndb.com/people/318/000049171/>. Accessed 25 May 2007;), Gives day month and year of marriage.

125. Gunston Hall Plantation website (Gunston Hall Plantation, Mason Neck, VA, c.1997 :<http://www.gunstonhall.org/>), birth information at <http://www.gunstonhall.org/georgemason/timeline.html>.

126. Gunston Hall Plantation website (Gunston Hall Plantation, Mason Neck, VA, c.1997 :<http://www.gunstonhall.org/>), Mason's death found under: Timeline.

127. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.119.

128. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.58. Date of death may be 1816.

129. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.119. Rose Hill was near Glasgow.

130. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.119. The marriage is recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register, so the marriage probably occurred in Stafford Co., VA.

131. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County (Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899;), p.23. "Brent, Catharine. Married James Douglass, October 1, 1754."

132. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.59.

133. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County (Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899;), p.25. Name given in this source is James Southland but on p.168 he is listed as Sutherland.

134. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.60.

135. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.102. Name is Jean in this source.

136. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.60. David French gives year only.

137. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.120. Birth was recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register.

138. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County (Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899;), p.7. "Brent, Jean. Daughter of George and Catharine, born April 10, 1738."

139. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.60. Source gives year only.

140. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.120.

141. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.61.

142. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.102. Birth recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register.

143. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County (Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899;), p.8. "Brent, George. Son of George and Catharine, born October 23, 1740."

Source Citations

144. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.102.
145. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), Vol. 19, No. 3 (July 1911), p.317.
146. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), vol. 19, 1911, p.318. Will written and probated in 1773.
147. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), vol. 19, 1911, p.318.
148. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.83. Her name in the religious order was Mother Mary Margaret Brent.
149. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, Chart 7 following p.91.
150. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.83.
151. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.121.
152. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.121, born at "Brentfield."
153. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.121 - at "Brentfield."
154. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.104. Name is Jane in other sources.
155. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.84. Name is Jane in this source.
156. Trinity Parish Church Records, Durham Church, Charles County, Maryland, birth, marriage and death records. Accessed at FamilySearch.org wiki under the entry "Trinity Parish," p.105 - actual record has year as 1745; transcribed record has 1754.
157. Trinity Parish Church Records, Durham Church, Charles County, Maryland, birth, marriage and death records. Accessed at FamilySearch.org wiki under the entry "Trinity Parish," v.
158. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.104 - gives date of 1 Aug 1744.
159. Trinity Parish Church Records, Durham Church, Charles County, Maryland, birth, marriage and death records. Accessed at FamilySearch.org wiki under the entry "Trinity Parish," p.105 - date of death is Aug 1, 1741 - but that was before his birth. another source says 1744.
160. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.105; will, pp.107-113. Recorded in Will Book C, No.1, p.225, Fairfax County, VA.
161. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.105. Inventory of his estate was recorded that month.
162. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.113. Daughter Anne Slaughter, is named in Elizabeth's will.
163. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837,

Source Citations

p.121-122. Anne was probably born in Fairfax Co., VA.

164. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.121-122. Her will was probated 18 Dec 1798, Fairfax Co., VA.

165. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.122.

166. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.62.

167. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.135.

168. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.142.

169. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.143. Name on gravestone is Anna.

170. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.143. She is named Anna in this source; that is the name on her gravestone also.

171. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979;), David French gives her death date as 1805.

172. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.143. Date of death is on gravestone.

173. Extract of a letter from Daniel Carroll of Rock Creek to James Carroll of Ireland, dated Upper Marlborough, Maryland, December 20, 1762 (Letter published in "Original Patentees of Land at Washington Prior to 1700 by Bessie Wilmarth Gahn, Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co, 1969, p.76-77;).

174. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979;), Birth date in Narrative is 1765 and in Chart is 1769?.

175. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County (Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899;), p.50. "Douglass, George. Son of James and Catharine, born December 2, 1756."

176. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County (Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899;), p.50. "Douglass, George. Departed this life, December 17, 1756."

177. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.119. He died near Glasgow.

178. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.119. Rose Hall is near Glasgow, Scotland.

179. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.117. Source gives her place of birth as "Marlboro."

180. Ridgely, Helen W, Historic Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia, New York: Grafton Press, 1908. Accessed Feb 2012 at www.archive.org, p.174.

181. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979;), In Narrative, date of birth is 1804 and in Chart it is 1803.

182. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837,

Source Citations

p.132.

183. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979;), This source gives his date of death as 1803.

184. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.62. Source gives date of birth as 1764.

185. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.133.

186. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, Judge of the Orphan's Court and Paymaster General of the U.S. Army.

187. Morgan, James Dudley, "Robert Brent, First Mayor of Washington City," Records of the Columbia Historical Society, Washington, D.C., vol. 2, 1899, pp.236-251. Accessed at JSTOR, <http://www.jstor.org/stable/40066731>, April 2012.

188. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.62. Mary was his first cousin.

189. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63.

190. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.136.

191. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63. Source gives only year of death.

192. "Inscriptions on the Tombstones of American Buried in Pere La Chaise Cemetery, Paris, France," J. Rutgers Leroy, Esq., Paris, Contributor; The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 43, No. 169, January 1919, pp.251-256, p.255.

193. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.62. Source gives only year of marriage.

194. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979;), In Narrative gives her date of birth as 1774? and in Chart gives date as 1765.

195. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.137. This source gives her birth year as ca.1765 which seems too early.

196. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.62. Source give only the year of death.

197. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.137.

198. Ridgely, Helen W, Historic Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia, New York: Grafton Press, 1908. Accessed Feb 2012 at www.archive.org, p.175.

199. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63. Source give year of birth as 1774.

200. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.137. Place of birth is on his tombstone.

201. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979;), His death date is given as 1763 but this is not correct.

202. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.137. Date and place of death is on his tombstone.

Source Citations

203. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.138. Inscription continues with Elizabeth Neale Brent's inscription.
204. Announcement of marriage of William Brent and Catherine Johnson, National Intelligencer and Washington Advertiser, Washington City, vol.5, no. DCLXIII, FHL MF 176487, 6 Jan 1805 issue. Capt. Wm. Brent & Miss Kitty Johnson, both of this city, were married Jan. 6 [1805] by the Rev. Mr. Matthews.
205. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63. source gives year of marriage only.
206. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.138.
207. Notice of marriage: William Brent & Elizabeth Neale, 1825, 5 April, Tuesday. "Daily National Intelligencer", 7 Apr 1825, Thursday, Washington D.C, In Charles County, MD, at the Grange.
208. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.139.
209. Arlington National Cemetery Website (www.arlingtoncemetery.net).
210. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.140.
211. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.140-41.
212. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.141.
213. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.141. He died near St. Louis, MO.
214. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), vol. 19, 1911, p.319.
215. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.145.
216. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.145. Grosse Tete Bayou is near Baton Rouge, LA.
217. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.65. This source gives place of death as Bayou Grosse Tete near Baton Rouge.
218. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.65. This sources gives her name as Maria.
219. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.65.
220. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.136. This source gives place of death as Baltimore, MD.
221. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.142, 154. Known as William Brent, Jr.
222. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837,

Source Citations

p.154.

223. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.155.

224. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.155. "Rosemont" was about four miles north of Flushing.

225. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.155. possibly in Madrid.

226. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.157.

227. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.143.

228. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.142. Source gives year of death at 1817-1819; source is Overwharton Parish Register.

229. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.140-142. Duddington was located in what is now Washington D.C.

230. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.142.

231. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.144.

232. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.145.

233. Website: Interment. net.

234. Website: Archives of Maryland Online, www.mdsa.net, A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, 1635-1789, by Edward Papenfuse, vol. 426, p.271.

235. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.145. Source gives death date as 1863.

236. Pictures of the City of Washington in the Past, by Samuel Clagett Busey. Wm. Ballantyne & Sons, Washington D.C., 1898. Accessed at Google Books website, p.13.

237. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981.

238. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.132. The author says that proof of this military service has never been proven.

239. Eby, Jerrilyn, They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865 (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997:), p.88.

240. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.64.

241. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.64. Source gives age at death as 38 or 39 years old.

242. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.133. This source says he was lieutenant of infantry, USA.

Source Citations

243. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.64. Woodstock was sold to a Mr. Baley. Robert then lived in the neighborhood with cousins until he died. Another source says the house was sold to the Ford family.
244. Eby, Jerrilyn, *They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997;), p.81. This source says the house was sold to the Ford family.
245. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.61. Name may be Lipton, not Tipton.
246. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, FamilySearch.org database, Tipton B. Harrison and Mary F. Brent, 28 June 1821, Lynchburg (Independent City), Virginia. Data extracted from FHL MF 32235.
247. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.61, p.64.
248. *Extracts of Some of the Marriages and Deaths Printed in the National Intelligencer*, Washington, D.C. Between the Years 1806-1858, compiled by Frank Willing Leach. Historical Society of Pennsylvania. FHL MF 0441391, p.42.
249. Marriage Certificate: George Finch Brent and Merced Gonzalez, 1825 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book A, p.16, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941001;).
250. Morgan, James Dudley, "Robert Brent, First Mayor of Washington City," *Records of the Columbia Historical Society*, Washington, D.C., vol. 2, 1899, pp.236-251. Accessed at JSTOR, <http://www.jstor.org/stable/40066731>, April 2012, p.236.
251. Gravestone: Robert Brent, d.1819, Photograph of gravestone by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD.
252. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #83678564, created by Michael V. Drachman.
253. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.144.
254. Gravestone: Eleanor Brent Pearson, d.1818, Photograph of gravestone by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD.
255. Gravestone: Robert Young Brent, 1855, Gravestone photograph by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD.
256. Maryland Marriages, 1666-1970, FamilySearch.org database, Robert Y. Brent and Eliza L. Carrere, 3 Jan 1814, Baltimore, MD. Data extracted from FHL MF 13693.
257. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.65. Name is spelled Cothinger in this source.
258. District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, extracted from FHL MF 2079251: Robert Y. Brent and Harriet Cottringer, 6 Jan 1824, District of Columbia.
259. *Pictures of the City of Washington in the Past*, by Samuel Clagett Busey. Wm. Ballantyne & Sons, Washington D.C., 1898. Accessed at Google Books website, p.12-13.
260. Website: Archives of Maryland Online, www.mdsa.net, *A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, 1635-1789*, by Edward Papenfuse, vol. 426, p.270.
261. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.147.
262. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #5414647, created by Judith McCully.
263. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #5414647, created by Judith McCully. Tombstone notes that Anna Maria died in the city of New York on 27 Feb 1865.
264. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.72. Gives a middle name of Le Roy.
265. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.72.

Source Citations

266. Military Commission to serve in Washington D.C. Militia (Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, 3 August 1807;), Commissioned as Captain of the Cavalry, First Legion of the militia of the District of Columbia. Document signed by President Jefferson and by James Madison, Secretary of State.
267. 1840 U.S. Census. Washington DC, p.25. 1 male 60-70, 1 male 30-40, 1 male 15-20, 2 males 10-15, and 1 male under 5; 1 female 40-50, 2 females 5-10, 1 female under 5.
268. 1840 U.S. Census. Washington DC, p.25.
269. Extracts of Some of the Marriages and Deaths Printed in the National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C. Between the Years 1806-1858, compiled by Frank Willing Leach. Historical Society of Pennsylvania. FHL MF 0441391, p.166.
270. Daily National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C, Friday, 22 Dec 1848. "On the Death of Col. Wm. Brent." FHL MF 176558.
271. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979;), Birth date for Catherine given in chart in this book is 1780 which is different from other information.
272. Extracts of Some of the Marriages and Deaths Printed in the National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C. Between the Years 1806-1858, compiled by Frank Willing Leach. Historical Society of Pennsylvania. FHL MF 0441391, p.32.
273. Website: Interment. net, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery County, Maryland. Accessed at www.interment.net/data/us/md/montgomery/stjohn/john_ah.htm; info contributed by Robert Tebow.
274. Obituary: Catherine Walker Brent, 1822, Tuesday, July 2d, National Intelligencer, Washington D.C. FHL MF 176513.
275. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.119.
276. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Place of birth of Thos. Wm. Brent is on his son's death certificate.
277. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Place of birth is Washington, D.C., age is 62.
278. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries.
279. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Thos. Wm. Brent died November 10, 1875.
280. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
281. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1. Name given: Mercy.
282. Marriage Certificate for Thomas W. Brent and Miss Merced Gonzalez (Marriage Book A, Escambia County Florida, p.137. (LDS MF 941001)).
283. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.44, 12 July 1840, Thomas W. Brent married Merc. Gonzalez.
284. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63. Source only gives first name.
285. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.149.
286. Record of marriage: Henry J. Brent & Elizabeth Carroll, 1834, Register of Marriages in the District of Columbia, unpagged register, 7 Jan 1834, Henry J. Brent and Elizabeth Carroll. FHL MF 2079251, item 3, 1811- Aug. 1858.
287. Death Certificate: Henry Johnson Brent, 1880, Health Dept., City of New York, Cert. #355818. Henry Johnson Brent, 69 yrs, 3 mos, married, occupation: gentleman. Born Washington D.C. Father born D.C., mother born VA; death was in private house, no. 41, West 22d St. Death on 3 Aug 1880. Burial at Calvary, Long Island, Aug. 5 1880, FHL MF 1373932, Manhattan Death Certificates, 1866-1919: Certificate no. 355254, William Marlow, July 28, 1880 - certificate no. 357197, Catharine O'Keefe, Aug. 19, 1880.

Source Citations

288. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, 1880, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
289. Herringshaw, Thomas William, *Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography*, Chicago: American Publishers' Assn., 1898, p.145, Source gives place of death as New York City, date as 3 Aug 1880.
290. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.66.
291. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.149. Twin of Edward Seymour Brent who died in infancy.
292. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, 4th Ward, Dist. of Columbia, Washington Co., MD, p.46, household 304.
293. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.67.
294. Record of Marriage: John Carroll Brent and Sarh Teresa Young, 1851, Register of Marriages in the District of Columbia, unpagged register, 11 Nov 1851, John Carole [sic] Brent and Sarah Teresa Young. FHL MF 2079251, item 3, 1811-Aug. 1858.
295. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.150. Twin of John Carroll Brent, died in infancy.
296. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.138. Elizabeth's inscription is part of the one for her husband, William Brent.
297. Website: Interment. net, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery.
298. Website: Interment. net, Sec B1, Row-3 #3.
299. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.150.
300. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, page 28, household 182.
301. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.150. Died near Raleigh, NC.
302. 1900 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, Sheet 21 A, E.D. 118, Family 494. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2012.
303. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #54500503, created by Judith McCully.
304. District of Columbia Deaths and Burials, 1840-1964, FamilySearch.org database, Info extracted from FHL MF 2115392: Interments, 1855-1874; death certificates, 1874-1931; Cert. #198915.
305. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.150. The marriage took place at "Woodstock" near Washington DC at her mother's residence. Woodstock was the Brent estate in Stafford Co., Virginia. Date is given as 13 May. Marr Record in D.C. gives date as 12 May.
306. Record of Marriage: Mary Virginia Brent and Robert S. Chilton, 1852, Register of Marriages in the District of Columbia, unpagged register, 12 May 1852, Mary Virginia Brent and Robert S. Chilton FHL MF 2079251, item 3, 1811- Aug. 1858.
307. 1880 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, Place of birth: Dist. of Columbia.
308. Gravestone: Clementina D. Brent, Photo of gravestone by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD.
309. 1880 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, Sheet 424C, Dist. 66.
310. 1880 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, gives place of birth.

Source Citations

311. Gravestone: Emily Catherine Brent, Gravestone photo by Richard Dalrymple, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD, 2013, gives date of birth.
312. Gravestone: Emily Catherine Brent, Gravestone photo by Richard Dalrymple, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD, 2013.
313. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.139-40.
314. Website: U.S. Mexican War, George D. Ramsay (Corpus Christi [Texas] Public Library, c.2004;).
315. Eby, Jerrilyn, They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865 (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997;), p.51.
316. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.164.
317. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #3651908.
318. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.165.
319. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.165; born at the family home "Coton."
320. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.166.
321. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, FamilySearch.org database, George Lee Brent, 37, born Fairfax county, VA, 1828, and Betsy S. Johnson, 18, born Orange Co., VA, 1847, married 11 Jan 1865. George's parents: William Brent, Jr. and Winifred B. Lee; Betsy's parents: Benjamin V. Johnson and Amanda Duke. Extracted from FHL MF 33031, p.189.
322. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, FamilySearch.org database, George Lee Brent, 37, born Fairfax county, VA, 1828, and Betsy S. Johnson, 18, born Orange Co., VA, 1847, married 11 Jan 1865. Extracted from FHL MF 33031.
323. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.155. Born at "Richland."
324. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #591.
325. *1850 U.S. Census. Maryland, Montgomery County*, Household 201, House number 198, 5th Dist., p.360.
326. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), vol. 22, p.201: Brent Correction.
327. Alabama, Mobile Magnolia Cemetery, Interment Cards, 1836-1995, FamilySearch.org database, Robert Carere Brent, age 48.
328. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #77585858, created by Tim Childree. Date and place of death on tombstone.
329. Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, FamilySearch.org dbase, R. Carrere Brent and Janet Elliot Miller, 19 Jul 1851, Mobile Alabama. data extracted from FHL MF 129441.
330. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #77585996, created by Tim Childree.
331. Gravestone: Harriet Cottringer Brent, d.1865, Gravestone photograph by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD.
332. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.145. Year of death may be 1865.

Source Citations

333. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, p.123, household 853.
334. 1860 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis County, p.75, household 305, 6th ward.
335. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #54479551, created by Judityh McCully.
336. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.158.
337. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, Theodore Mosher died 26 Jul 1878, District of Columbia, age 53, married, born Georgetown, D.C.
338. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, Theodore Mosher died 26 Jul 1878, District of Columbia, age 53, married, born Georgetown, D.C. Buried Carroll Chapel.
339. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.145. Source gives year of birth as 1832.
340. *Gravestone: Caroline Brent, 1889* (Gravestone photograph by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD).
341. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888;).
342. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;).
343. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. In 1850 he was in the U.S. Navy.
344. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888;), Application based on service of Thomas W. Brent who served in the Mexican War on the U.S.S. Falmouth was approved 30 March 1888.
345. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, dwelling #68. Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
346. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241.
347. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;,, dwelling #101. Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
348. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;), Vol. IV, p.148.
349. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, census not dated.
350. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Census difficult to decipher: life & ??? ins. agt.
351. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Street and house numbers not noted.
352. Tombstone [Photograph] of Thos. Wm. Brent (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).
353. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
354. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.119. Gives date only.
355. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Age is 46, place of birth is Florida.
356. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40. Month and year of birth given as August 1824, age 75.
357. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919 (Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7;), "born

Source Citations

in Pensacola September 19, 1824 and was probably the oldest inhabitant of Pensacola."

358. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919 (Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7;), "died at her home...last night at 7 o'clock."

359. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919 (Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7;).

360. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.

361. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Merced, age 36, born Florida.

362. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Census not dated.

363. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Street address and number not noted.

364. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1.

365. Widow's Service Pension, Mexican War, paperwork for Merced G. Brent (Receipt of application, 5 July 1887;).

366. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40.

367. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91.

368. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108.

369. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 19.

370. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 19.

371. Tombstone [Photograph] of Merced Gonzalez (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).

372. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC MF 2116758.

373. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2. Name on census is Daniel G.

374. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, Sheet # unreadable, line 20, April 25, 1910. Name on census is Daniel H. - should be Daniel G.

375. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41. Month and year of birth given as April 1842, age 58, born Washington D.C.

376. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6;), "born in Washington, D.C., April 17, 1842."

377. Soldier's Pension Claim of Daniel Gonzalez Brent (Under the Act of 1913, Pension application #A06530, Escambia County, Florida, 1914; from the Florida Memory Website: www.floridamemory.com/Collections/PensionFiles/; accessed 15 Feb 2009;), He was born 17 April 1842 in Washington DC.

378. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6;), "died yesterday afternoon at 3:10 o'clock at his home."

379. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6;).

380. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.

381. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.

382. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101.

383. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13. Census not dated.

Source Citations

384. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13.
385. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13. Street and number not noted.
386. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2.
387. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41.
388. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. The Brent Lumber Company was located on Bayou Chico; president of the company was Daniel's brother, F.C. Brent.
389. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.
390. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. The company is a sawmill, operated by D.G. and R.J. Brent. The office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
391. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 20.
392. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 20.
393. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236; Maiden name of mother on the certificate is Catherine M. Gonzalez which is wrong.
394. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Listed in census as Pauline.
395. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3. Name on census is Anna P.
396. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. Listed in directory as Pauline.
397. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108. Listed as Annie P. Brent.
398. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236;.
399. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42. Month and year of birth given as March 1844, age 56. Other sources give April as month of birth.
400. Obituary of Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922 (Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2;).
401. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
402. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106; dwelling #101. Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
403. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Census not dated.
404. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Street and number not noted.
405. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3.
406. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42.
407. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. Listed in directory as Pauline A.
408. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 21.
409. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 21.
410. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable,

Source Citations

stamped page number is 234, line 20.

411. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20. A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.

412. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.196.

413. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236; Her obituary says she died at the home of her late brother, F.C. Brent. She probably spent her last days at the W. La Rua residence.

414. Obituary of Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922 (Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2;), "Miss Brent Dies in her 78th Year." She died at "6 o'clock yesterday evening."

415. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 15. Listed in census as W.T.

416. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4. Name on census is Wm. Thos.

417. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Place of birth is Florida, age is 24.

418. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899.

419. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899, "Pray for the soul of Wm. (Bro. Robert) Brent, C.SS. R., Born, February 23, 1846, Professed as Religious, August 26, 1889, Died, October 15, 1899."

420. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Date of death was Sunday, 15 October 1899, and burial was on Tuesday, 17 October.

421. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field;).

422. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. William, age 4, born Florida.

423. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106; dwelling #101. William, 14, scholar, born Fla.

424. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Census not dated.

425. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15.

426. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4.

427. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), William entered the order as a postulant in 1883 and became a brother on 26 August 1899.

428. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field;), A copy of William's picture was included with the obituary.

429. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Burial is in Row 6 at the cemetery in Liguori and he is listed as Brother Robert.

430. Transcription, Liguori Cemetery, Jefferson County, Missouri (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mocemete/jefferson/ligouri/ligouri-row-sort.html>); Graves transferred from Kirkwood to Liguori have tall upright limestone tombstones. William Thomas Brent is listed as Brother Robert.

431. Cemetery visit, Tracey & Eric Linder, July 2009; they located the cemetery and the gravestone and took pictures.

432. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.

Source Citations

433. Death Certificate: Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.
434. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915;), "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."
435. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:20 a.m. Easter Monday.
436. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915;), "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."
437. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.
438. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida), Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872. Vol. H, p.7, FHL MF 941002.
439. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.96, 9 July 1872, Francis Brent married Marian C. Shuttleworth.
440. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1870365, Escambia County Marriage Records.
441. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.148. Listed as Irene Catherine Merced Brent.
442. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Name on census is Irene.
443. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5. Name on census is Erine.
444. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22. Name in census is C.I. - her name is Irene Catherine.
445. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Irene Brent, d.1912 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Buried in Brent family plot.
446. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Irene Brent.
447. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.119. Tombstone lists her as Catherine Irene Brent.
448. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census states born in Florida, age is 20.
449. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43. Month and year of birth given as April 1850, age 50; other sources give March as month of birth.
450. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Catherine, age 6/12, born Florida.
451. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Irene, age 10, scholar, born Fla.
452. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census not dated.
453. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Street and number not noted.
454. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5.
455. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43.
456. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22.

Source Citations

457. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 22.
458. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13289. FHC MF 2116758.
459. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Name on census is Ella.
460. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6. Name on census is Mary Ella.
461. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.147. Listed in directory as Ella Brent.
462. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Place of birth is Florida, age is 16.
463. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44. Month and year of birth given as May 1852, age 48; other sources give March as month of birth.
464. Obituary of Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3, "died Sunday evening at her home."
465. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Ella, age 8, scholar, born Fla.
466. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Census not dated.
467. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Street and number not noted.
468. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6.
469. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44.
470. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
471. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 23.
472. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 23.
473. Obituary of Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3.
474. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.148.
475. Personal knowledge of author, Visit to St. Michael's Cemetery and the Brent plot showed no grave marker for George Douglas.
476. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Name on census is May (or Mary).
477. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7. Name on census is Mary B.
478. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, "daughter Mrs. Merced G. Brent and the late Capt. Thomas Brent."
479. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Place of birth is Florida, age is 14.
480. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45. Month and year of birth given as June 1855, age 44 - this conflicts with other information.
481. Prayer card for Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, "Pray for the soul of Mary Bertha Brent, Born October 23d, 1854, Died April 16, 1903."
482. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, Obituary does not

Source Citations

give the date she died.

483. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7.
484. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
485. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Census not dated.
486. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Street and number not noted.
487. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7.
488. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45.
489. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
490. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Name on census is Robert.
491. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8. Name on census is Robert J.
492. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Place of birth, Florida; age is 13.
493. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46. Month and year of birth given as October 1857, age 42, which conflicts with other information.
494. Obituary of Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922 (Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7;), "...death of Mr. Brent, which occurred at 4 o'clock Friday morning at his home...after an illness of several months."
495. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
496. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 20. Census not dated.
497. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Street and number not noted.
498. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8.
499. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46.
500. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. The company, D.G. Brent, is a sawmill operation.
501. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 24.
502. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19.
503. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19. Robert is 63, single, born Florida, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - his mother's old house.
504. Obituary of Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922 (Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7;).
505. Gravestone inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1850 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm;>).
506. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Name on census is Eva.
507. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9. Name on census is Margaret Eva.
508. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Place of birth, Florida; age is 12.

Source Citations

509. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May, 2007.
510. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 66. Name on census is Ernest O. Saltmarsh.
511. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, This source says the marriage was ca. 1886.
512. Marriage License: Margaret Eveline Brent and Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 1887 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book M&N, p.74, certificate #285, FHC MF 0941003;), The license is dated 30 June 1887; the certification that the marriage took place is not filled out.
513. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.214, 9 July 1887, Cornelius O. Saltmarsh married Margaritam Evelinam Brent. [Cornelius is Ernest].
514. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.149; date of death given as 7 January.
515. "Inscriptions on the Tombstones of American Buried in Pere La Chaise Cemetery, Paris, France," , J. Rutgers Leroy, Esq., Paris, Contributor; The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 43, No. 169, January 1919, pp.251-256, Division 46: Mrs. Elizabeth G. - wife of Henry J. Brent, - of Washing. U.S. America - who died on the morning of - the 8th January 1846.
516. Record of Death: Catherine D. Brent Fitzhugh, 1901, Bay County, Michigan, Death Records, vol. D, p.220. FHL MF 947220, Death records, vol. D-E, 1893-1946. Indexed in FamilySearch database Missouri Deaths and Burials, 1867-1976 - should be Michigan, not Missouri. Death on 7 Apr 1901, Bay City, Bay, MI; born 1835, Wash. D.C., father: H.J. Brent, mother: Elizabeth Carroll. Widowed.
517. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Douglas Brent Fitzhugh, d.1901, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22, Gravestone gives date of birth as 30 October 1834 and place of birth as Washington D.C.
518. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.66. Gives year only, but year of death - 1899 - is different from that on her gravestone - 1901.
519. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.149. Gives full date and place of death, but date of death - 2 Apr 1899 - is different from date on her gravestone - 7 Apr 1901.
520. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Douglas Brent Fitzhugh, d.1901, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22, Gravestone gives date of death as 7 April 1901, not 2 April 1899 as in another source.
521. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Douglas Brent Fitzhugh, d.1901, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
522. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.159. Gives his middle initial as H.
523. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.66. Gives year of marriage only.
524. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.149. Gives full date of marriage.
525. Gravestone Inscription for Daniel H. Fitzhugh, d.1896, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
526. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.69. Gives year of birth only.
527. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen,

Source Citations

Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.159. Gives full date of birth.

528. IGI birth record for Henry May Brent (unverified); Gives place of birth as New York.

529. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Inscription gives place of birth as Washington D.C., gives birth date also.

530. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.69.

531. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.159. "He died at the home of his brother-in-law, D.H. Fitzhugh, Bay City, Michigan." Date of death in this source is 1892, but the 9 is not all there.

532. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Gives date of death as 16 October 1892; does not give place of death.

533. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.159.

534. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.

535. Record of Baptism: Micaela Delgado Moreno, 1851, Parish Registers, 1636-2003, San Padro de Lambayeque Parish, Lambayeque, Peru. Micaela Rita Del Carmen Delgado Moreno, baptised 22 May 1851 at San Pedro Catholic Church, Lambayeque, Lambayeque, Peru. Father: Carlos Delgado Moreno. Mother: Aueda Delgado. FHL MF 1398463, Baptisms: 1837-1864.

536. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, P.145.

537. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.148. Died before his father.

538. Website: The Weber Family Genealogy, <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/e/b/J-R-Weber/index.html>. Unverified information.

539. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1959, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Henrietta B. Heiskell, d. 20 June 1921, Dist. of Columbia, widowed, born 23 Nov 1856, Wash. D.C. father: John C. Brent, mother: Theresa Young, both born MD, spouse: Henry L. Heiskell, buried Mt. Olivet; extracted from FHL MF 2115941.

540. 1920 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, District 10, Sheet 3A, household 13.

541. District of Columbia, Marriages, 1830-1921, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Henry L. Heiskell & Henrietta Brent, 10 Oct 1892, Washington D.C; extracted data from FHL MF 2108210.

542. Registers of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914, FamilySearch.org, indexed database, Vol. 069, p.86.

543. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.150. Died before her father.

544. Gravestone: Julia C. Brent, Photo of gravestone by Richard Dalrymple, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen Maryland, 2012.

545. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1959, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Death: Julia Compton Brent, 29 Oct 1885, Dist. of Columbia, age 23, single, burial date: 31 Oct 1885, St. John's Cemetery, Maryland. Father's birthplace: Washington, DC, Mother's birthplace: Maryland.

546. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1959, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Data extracted from FHL MF 2135788. Death: Julia Compton Brent, 29 Oct 1885, Dist. of Columbia, age 23, single, burial date: 31 Oct 1885, St. John's Cemetery, Maryland. Father's birthplace: Washington, DC, Mother's birthplace: Maryland.

Source Citations

547. Death certificate: Julia Compton Brent, 1885, 29 Oct., Washington D.C. District of Columbia Health Dept., Permit No. 49351, p.686, #27. FHL MF 2135788. Age 23 yrs, 5 mos., 7 days, single, born Washington D.C. Father born Washington D.C. mother born MD. Living in D.C. 23 yrs. Residence: 225 Delaware Ave., NE.
548. Death certificate: Julia Compton Brent, 1885, 29 Oct., Washington D.C. District of Columbia Health Dept., Permit No. 49351, p.686, #27. FHL MF 2135788. Age 23 yrs, 5 mos., 7 days, single, born Washington D.C. Father born Washington D.C. mother born MD. Living in D.C. 23 yrs. Residence: 225 Delaware Ave., NE, 31 Oct 1885. Undertaker: R. F. Harvey.
549. Death certificate: Julia Compton Brent, 1885, 29 Oct., Washington D.C. District of Columbia Health Dept., Permit No. 49351, p.686, #27. FHL MF 2135788. Age 23 yrs, 5 mos., 7 days, single, born Washington D.C. Father born Washington D.C. mother born MD. Living in D.C. 23 yrs. Residence: 225 Delaware Ave., NE, St. John's, MD.
550. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #54479494, created by Judith McCully.
551. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, 5th Ward, p.45, family #346.
552. 1881 Census. Canada, Ontario, Lincoln, St. Catherine's. p.30, Dist. #145, sub district A, division 1, family #135. Accessed at FamilySearch.org.
553. 1910 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, Sheet 10B, family 86, precinct 3. Accessed at FamilySearch.org Dec 2012.
554. Website: Political Graveyard.com, www.politicalgraveyard.com.
555. 1870 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, 5th Ward, p.45, family #346.
556. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #54500514, created by Judith McCully.
557. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.151.
558. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.151 - gives date of birth as Aug 25. Gravestone says Aug 23.
559. 1900 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, 1900 census gives her age as 39, born Mar 1861 which conflicts with other source.
560. Website: Interment. net, This source gives date of birth as March 23, not March 25.
561. Probate Papers: Henrietta B. Heiskell, granddaughter of Col. William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, Petition to the Probate Court, Supreme Court, District of Columbia, 1921, on behalf of all the heirs, all of whom are listed in the petition. Found in the papers of Frances Brent Fick, one of the heirs.
562. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Accessed at FamilySearch.org.
563. Website: Billion Graves. com, Santa Clara Mission Cemetery, contributed by eduardo1966. <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/RobertS.Chilton/959982>.
564. Robert S. Chilton, Jr. Papers, Georgetown University Library, Special collections Research Center, accessed at <https://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/speccoll/chilton/index.htm>.
565. The American Catholic Who's Who, Georgina Pell curtis, ed., 1911. p.98: Chilton, Hon. Robert S. Jr. Accessed at Google Books.
566. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2032618: Death Certificates King County, Seattle City (May 22-Sep. 23) 1947. Elizabeth C. Coleman, 80 yrs, 7 mos, 10 days. Father: Robert S. Chilton, mother: Virginia Brent, spouse: Edward C. Coleman.
567. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #30402595, created by C.J.A.
568. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2032618: Death Certificates King County, Seattle City (May 22-Sep. 23) 1947. Elizabeth C. Coleman, 80 yrs, 7 mos, 10 days.
569. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2032618: Death Certificates King County, Seattle City (May 22-Sep. 23) 1947. Elizabeth C. Coleman, 80 yrs, 7 mos, 10 days: burial at Port Blakeley, WA.

Source Citations

570. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2023482:Death Certificates Kitsap County-Pierce County (Jan.-Jun.) 1938. Edward Costello Coleman, 75 yrs., 3 mos, 9 days, born ca. 1863. Died in Winslow on Bainbridge Island.
571. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2023482:Death Certificates Kitsap County-Pierce County (Jan.-Jun.) 1938. Edward Costello Coleman, 75 yrs., 3 mos, 9 days, born ca. 1863. Died in Winslow on Bainbridge Island. wife: Elizabeth Coleman, father: T.T. Coleman, mother: Matilda Chalk.
572. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #30402614, created by C. J. A.
573. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, registration #19606.
574. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, registration #19606. Death certificate gives date of birth as 10 Oct 1868.
575. Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927, FamilySearch.org database, Record of marriage of Adelaide T. Chilton, 27, and Ernest H. Bird, 31, 11 Apr 1898, Goderich, Huron, Ontario, Canada. Info extracted from FHL MF 1870923.
576. Marriage certificate: Ernest S. Bird and Bess B. Stewart, 1926, Certificate of Registration of Marriage, Vancouver, Province of British Columbia, Vital Statistics Agency, Cert. # 89805. Indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org.
577. 1910 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, Sheet 10B, family 86, precinct 3. Accessed at FamilySearch.org Dec 2012. Census just gives place of birth and age, 40.
578. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
579. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101. Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
580. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915;).
581. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, census not dated.
582. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16.
583. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16. Street and number not noted.
584. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.
585. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1. No house numbers noted.
586. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.
587. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
588. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146.
589. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83.
590. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83. F.C. Brent is 62 and a widower.
591. Will of Francis Celestino Brent, transcribed copy, 1912, 12 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Florida, witnessed by W.A. Blount and W.J. Forbes.
592. Codicil to will of Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, Codicil added 4 April 1914, just before his death, Pensacola, Florida.
593. Probate of will: Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, "F.C. Brent's Will was Probated Today," Pensacola News Journal, Saturday, 18 April 1914, p.1.
594. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992;), Section B-33, Plots 1&2.
595. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25. Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.
596. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1, "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."

Source Citations

597. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).
598. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1, Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."
599. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:30 p.m. Sunday.
600. Record of Death: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, 1905, Board of Health, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. Pensacola Births & Deaths, 1891-1910, p.17-18. FHL MF 2110368, items 5-6, Mary Ella Brent, age 54, 24 Dec 1905, cause: Cancerous infection; father born NY, mother born Pensacola; attending physician: F(Frank).G.Renshaw; undertaker: John C. Wood; burial: St. Michaels.
601. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1.
602. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida).
603. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.
604. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G., D., Mary, and Col. Shuttleworth, 1865 (New York Times (1857-current). New York, N.Y.; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database;)), 12 June 1865, p.8. Col. W.L. Shuttleworth arrived in NY with his three children, John G., David D., and Mary Ella; this would have been less than two months after the end of the Civil War.
605. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
606. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.
607. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.
608. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3. Name on census is I.E.
609. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Name on census is Isabelle E.
610. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84. Name is Isabelle E. Brent in census.
611. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Place of birth, Florida, age 46.
612. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26. Month and year of birth are given as September 1873.
613. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 1 Sept 1873.
614. Phone conversation between Jean Fick Healy and Anne Healy, January 2005.
615. Obituary of Isabelle Eugenia Brent (Pensacola newspaper (not identified), November 1947;).
616. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3.
617. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26.
618. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84.
619. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Isabel E. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
620. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Belle is 46 and single.
621. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46.
622. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124.

Source Citations

623. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 55.
624. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 55.
625. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41. In the census, her name is spelled Katherine.
626. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. In this census her name is spelled Catherine.
627. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4. Name in census is C.M.
628. Obituary of Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, In Obituary, Catherine is spelled with a C.
629. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27. Month and year of birth are given as March 1875.
630. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Age in census is 45, place of birth, Florida.
631. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday 22 March 1875.
632. Obituary of Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, "died Wednesday afternoon [9 December 1970] in a local hospital."
633. Obituary of Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
634. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70. Name on census is James C. Watson.
635. Announcement of marriage: Catherine Merced Brent and James Campbell Watson (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 11 November 1903, p.8, in the Society column, "Watson-Brent Wedding.");.
636. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m.
637. Marriage Certificate: Catherine Merced Brent and James C. Watson, 1903 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.133, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004;), Marriage performed by Rev. Andrew L. Sweeney, St. Michael's Church.
638. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.346, Jacobum Campbell Watson married Katherinam Merc. Brent, d/o F.C. Brent; wit: D. G. Brent & Mrs. Saltmarsh.
639. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5. Name in census is T.W.
640. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28. Month and year of birth given as October 1876, age 23.
641. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 30 Oct 1876.
642. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>.
643. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "23 October 1956 - Thomas Brent died about 2:00 p.m." This date differs from the other source. According to Skipper, he would have died on October 23, 1956.
644. Obituary of Thomas William Brent, d.1958 (Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 23 October 1958, p.1 & 7A;).
645. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), Thomas W. Brent is the trustee for the F.C. Brent estate, 17 1/2 S. Palafox, rm. 350.
646. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124. Brent Bldg., #352.
647. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5.

Source Citations

648. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28.
649. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11.
650. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1913, Vol. VIII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.123.
651. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134.
652. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Thos. W. Brent listed as informant on death certificate.
653. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72.
654. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72. Thomas W. is 43, married to Mollie W.; he is born Florida and is treasurer at a fish company; living at 504 N. Baylen.
655. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;).
656. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 51.
657. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12. Name in census is Mollie W. Brent.
658. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11. 1910 census says married 9 years.
659. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m., probably in Pensacola, on Wednesday.
660. Marriage Certificate: Thomas William Brent and Mary Waterman Warren, 1900 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book O, p.374, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004), Marriage performed by Thomas P. Cassidy.
661. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.322, 4 Oct 1900, Thomas W. Brent, s/o F.C. Brent, married Miriam W. Warren; wit: Aubrey Bartlett & F. Warren [marr cert gives marr date as 3 Oct, not 4].
662. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Age given is 42 which tallies with a November 1877 birth.
663. Obituary of Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941 (Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1;), Obituary gives date and place of birth.
664. Obituary of Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941 (Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1;).
665. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003.
666. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12.
667. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12, Family #18.
668. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1911, Vol. VII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.111.
669. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73. Listed in census as wife of Thomas W., age 42, born Florida, father born Massachusetts, mother born Maine, residing at 504 N. Baylen.
670. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73.
671. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 52.
672. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6. Name on census is M.E.
673. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Name on census is Mary Ella Brent.
674. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Mollie E. Brent.

Source Citations

675. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Place of birth is Florida, age 41.
676. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29. Month and year of birth given as January 1879, age 21.
677. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Thursday, 23 Jan 1879.
678. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Tuesday 22 December 1964. Mollie Died about 3:00 p.m. EST in Pensacola. Funeral will be on Thursday at 9:00 a.m. Jean was going to fly down on Wednesday [from Washington DC].
679. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of death in family Bible is 1965, not 1964, but 1964 is correct.
680. Obituary of Mary Ella Brent Mare, d.1964 (Pensacola Journal, Wednesday, 23 December 1964, p.5A).
681. Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Records of Burial (Cemetery office, 1300 E. Hayes St., Pensacola;).
682. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6.
683. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29.
684. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 85.
685. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Mollie Brent, h 200 W La Rua.
686. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.126.
687. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47.
688. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Mary Ella is 41 and single.
689. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 50.
690. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Residence is mentioned in obituary.
691. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;).
692. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Listed in census as John B. Mare.
693. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5, Mrs. Rufus Manley was matron of honor.
694. Marriage Certificate and License for John B. Mare and Mary Ella Brent, 1921 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book T, p.497, Certificate # 10506, FHC MF 0941006;), License on 22 April 1921, married by R. Fullerton, Catholic Priest.
695. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 23 April 1921.
696. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent.
697. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "19 Nov 1958 - Jack Mare 72." This is a different date from the other source.
698. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49.
699. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), November 17 1964. Jack Mare's birthday.
700. Obituary of John B. Mare, d.1967 (Pensacola News-Journal , no date, p.12B;).

Source Citations

701. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Age in census is 23, place of birth is Missouri.
702. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Accessed at Ancestry.com, 10 March 2007. SSDI name is John Mare, birth date is 19 November 1886.
703. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 31 July 1967. Jean phoned to say that Jack had passed away about 12:30 EST.
704. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5.
705. Announcement of marriage: Mollie Brent & John Mare, 1921, Pensacola Journal, Tuesday morning, 26 Apr 1921, p.5, "Miss Mollie Brent becomes bride of Mr. John Mare at lovely home wedding."
706. 1900 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis County, St. Louis City, E.D. 325, Ward 21, Sheet 4A, line 1.
707. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22.
708. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299.
709. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299. There is no street number. There are a couple Bayshore streets in the Warrington area and another one east of Gulf Breeze. He worked in the Warrington area. His house looked like a beach cottage. Also at this residence are Wm. H. Mare, and S.K. Mare, probably his brothers.
710. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.387.
711. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49. Listed in census as John B. Mare. Age is given as 44 but he was 43. Age at first marriage is given as 35, but he was 34.
712. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper] (June 24, 1932;), The Mares were getting ready to move from Pensacola to Coronado where they planned to stay for two years. They were renting out their house in Pensacola, shipping the dogs by train, staying with the Turtles for a few days and then heading for Coronado.
713. Note on back of photograph, Date written by Aunt Mollie on back of photograph. Other note by Anne Field from description of photo by Jean Healy. They were in Jacksonville 1938-39.
714. Letter to Jack and Mollie Brent Mare, July 1939, from Jean Fick, Letter written on 17 July 1939 to Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, Jacksonville, Florida by Jean Fick at 2260 Manoa Road, Honolulu, T.H.
715. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7. Name on census is C.A.
716. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives year of birth.
717. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30. Month and year of birth given as May 1880, age 20.
718. Gravestone Inscription for Celestine Angela Brent, d.1983 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;), Inscription gives date of birth as 30 May 1880.
719. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 30 May 1880.
720. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 59, Sponsor: F.M. Brent.
721. Obituary of Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983 (Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas;), p. 6-D, Wednesday, 9 November 1983. She was a resident of Orange, Orange County, Texas, until three years before her death.
722. Obituary of Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983 (Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas;), p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.
723. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628.
724. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Gave Sumner as the correct spelling of the middle name.

Source Citations

725. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1. Listed in census as Rufus.
726. Gravestone Inscription for Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;).
727. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Recorded in census: married three years.
728. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of marriage in Bible is Saturday, 10 Nov 1906, 12 M - probably noon.
729. Marriage Certificate: Celestine Angela Brent and Rufus Sumner Manley, 1906 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.487, Certificate #926, FHC MF 0941004;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
730. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Name in census is Francis C. Brent.
731. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86. Name in census is F.C. Jr.
732. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31. Month and year of birth given as May 1882; age 18.
733. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Wednesday, 10 May 1882, at 7:00 a.m.
734. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 144, Birth: 10 May 1882; Sponsors: Dr. Robt. B.D. Hargis & Maria Ella Brent.
735. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was on Tuesday, 16 July 1929, between 7:00 - 8:00 p.m.
736. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Age 47, born 10 May 1882, father: Francis Celestino Brent, mother: Mary Ella Shuttleworth, both born Pensacola. FamilySearch.org, indexed database, extracted from FHL MF 1643317.
737. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Burial date: 21 Jul 1929, St. Michael's, Pensacola, FL.
738. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31.
739. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86.
740. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances [sic] C. Frent, b 200 W. La Rua.
741. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44.
742. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Street address in census is Jackson, but this should be La Rua.
743. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Listed as head of household. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Francis C. is 38 and single.
744. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.187.
745. Death Certificate: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Vol. 1, No. 37, FHC MF 2116913.
746. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 July 1884, at 9:15 p.m.
747. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 371: born 12 July 1884, Sponsors: George Brosnaham & M. Evelina Brent [Eveline Brent Saltmarsh].
748. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was 20 Jan 1886, at 10 1/2 a.m.
749. Obituary of Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886 (Pensacola Commercial, Pensacola, Florida, 20 January 1886, p.3;).

Source Citations

750. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87. Name on census is Cora E.

751. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33. Month and year of birth given as December 1886, age 13.

752. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 27 Dec 1886, 7 a.m. - a twin.

753. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 637, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen & E. Gonzalez.

754. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Thursday, 27 April 1967. Brent Watson phoned that Cora died at home after a stay in the hospital.

755. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Bible gives date of death as 27 April 1966, but 1967 is correct.

756. Death certificate: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, State of Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 448.

757. Obituary of Cora Brent Warren, d.1967 (Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B;).

758. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930. Name on census is Alba H. Warren.

759. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place Monday, 17 April 1911, at 8:00 p.m.

760. Marriage Certificate: Cora Emily Brent & Alba Houghton Warren, 1911 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book Q, p.559, Certificate #3612, FHC MF 0941005;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.

761. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.410, 17 Apr 1911, Alba Houghton Warren s/o William E. Warren & Sarah Houghton married Cora Brent d/o F.C. Brent & Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Edw. Warren & Genevieve Brent.

762. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Listed in census as George S.

763. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Place of birth is Florida, age is 33.

764. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32. Month and year of birth given as December 1888(?) - hard to decipher - but it should be 1886. Census gives his age as 15 but he is 13, same age as Cora, his twin.

765. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry #636, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen and E. Gonzalez.

766. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "May 25, 1956 - George [Brent] died at 1:15 a.m." Gran and Skipper were there visiting when he died.

767. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Obituary says he died "at Sacred Heart Hospital early Friday morning" and that he was 69 years old.

768. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;).

769. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), An additional notice of funeral services held appeared on 26 May 1956, p.5.

770. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32.

771. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 88.

772. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 88. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.

Source Citations

773. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: George S. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
774. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45.
775. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. House is on corner of Jackson and La Rua - correct address is La Rua.
776. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
777. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.187. Brent-Turtle Sales Co. was located at 115 E. Zarragossa and sold automobiles.
778. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.124. He is also listed as executor of the Brent estate in 1924.
779. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007;), Marriage performed 25 June, 1923 by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
780. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.510, 25 June 1923, George Shuttleworth Brent s/o Francis Brent & Mary Shuttleworth, married Margaret Anderson d/o Lars Anderson & Mary Sanchez; wit: Francis Brent & Marion Sanchez.
781. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89. Name in census is Genevieve M. - should be A for Anna.
782. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135. Listed as Jennie Brent.
783. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39. Census lists her place of birth as Florida; lists her mother's place of birth as New York, which is wrong.
784. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34. Month and year of birth given as July 1889, age 10.
785. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Friday, 26 July 1889, 9:20 a.m.
786. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), place of birth and date of birth on stone.
787. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 932, born 27 July 1889; sponsors: Isabella Brent.
788. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), Date of death on stone.
789. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;).
790. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place on Saturday, 5 Feb 1916, in Chicago Illinois.
791. *Marriage certificate: Genevieve Brent and William O. Turtle, 1916* (Certificate 719706, Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, FHL MF 1030615; digital image and transcribed info accessed at FamilySearch.org).
792. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Name in census is Robert I.
793. Obituary of Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985 (Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C;), Name given as Robert Innocent.
794. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Place of birth is Florida, age 29.
795. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35. Month

Source Citations

and year of birth given as January 1890, age 10.

796. Obituary of Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985 (Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C;), Obituary states that he was a native of Pensacola.

797. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Sunday, 28 Dec 1890, 9:00 a.m.

798. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on stone: 28 Dec 1890.

799. Social Security Death Index, Robert Brent, born 28 Dec 1890, FL, died May 1985, age 95.

800. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.30, Robert Innocent Brent, born 28 Dec 1890. Sponsors: J.M. McCormack & M.C. Brent.

801. Obituary of Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985 (Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C;).

802. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on gravestone: 18 May 1985.

803. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005;), Date of death is 18 May 1985, age 94.

804. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).

805. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Florence Burke Brent died 20 Dec 1981, Escambia Co., FL, age 92.

806. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 18 Sept 1920.

807. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren, This source gives 20 Sept 1920 as date of marriage.

808. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006; Daughter Tommie Brent corrected spelling of his name: Louis, not Lewis.

809. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;.

810. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69. Place of birth in census is Florida, age is 37.

811. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36. Month and year of birth given as July 1892, age 7.

812. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 26 July 1892, 10:20 p.m.

813. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.82, 15 Aug 1892, Wm. Louis Brent, born 26 July 1892, sponsors: Franciscus G. Renshaw & Celestina Brent.

814. Death Certificate: William Louis Brent, 1977, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Record of Deaths of Orange County, Texas, vol. 18, p.20.

815. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Friday, 20 May 1921.

816. Marriage Certificate and license of William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, License signed 20 May; marriage was on the 20th in Clarksville, TN. A 2d marriage certificate exists in Christian Co., KY; the marriage date is 14 June 1921; a note on the marriage certificate says they were previously married on 20 May in Clarksville, TN.

817. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.

818. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida;.

819. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).

Source Citations

820. Notice of Birth of Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894, Date and page of paper not noted.
821. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.
822. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
823. Obituary of Frances Brent Fick, d.1995 (Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995;).
824. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Naval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
825. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
826. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.497.
827. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.
828. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.
829. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick, d.1985, San Diego Union, 30 October 1985.
830. Marriage License and Certificate of Harold Foster Fick and Frances B. Whitted, Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Georgia, Book 2, p.122, cert. # 126, Harold was 28, Frances was 32.
831. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.371 in Baptism book: Harold Foster Fick, son of J.B. Fick & Lillian Sleeter, married Francis Brent Whitted (widow) d/o F.C. Brent & Mary E. Shuttleworth, 21 Feb 1927. Witnesses: John Reynolds USN & Alba Warren. The marriage was in Savannah, Georgia.
832. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
833. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Census not dated.
834. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Street and number not noted.
835. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9.
836. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 67.
837. Gravestone Inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1950, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph by Anne Healy Field.
838. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society, no sources for his information.
839. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13. Gives state of birth as Vermont.
840. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Gravestone photograph by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
841. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>. Conflicting information from the obituary, recorded on the web page: The remains were sent to Pensacola, where funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, December 19, with burial in St. Michael's Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, one son and one daughter. He was buried on Dec 21 1933 in St. Michael's, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
842. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13.
843. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet

Source Citations

5B, line 66.

844. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May, 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
845. Notice of death: Henry May Brent, 1892, Pinckney Weekly Dispatch, Vol. X, No. 44, Thursday, Oct. 27, 1892, Livingston County, Michigan, p.2.
Accessed at <http://pinckneylocalhistory.org/Dispatch/1892-10-27.pdf>, Village of Pinckney website.
846. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm, accessed 27 July 2007.
847. Website: Newspaper Archive.com, Tuesday evening edition, 18 Oct 1892, Rochester Daily Republican.
848. Website: Newspaper Archive.com, Friday 18 Nov 1892, p.3, Steubenville Herald, Steubenville, Ohio.
849. Record of death: Micaela Delgado Moreno Brent, 1918, Lima, Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996, FamilySearch.org database and images, p.179.
850. Website: FamilySearch.org, FHL database Peru Baptisms, 1556-1930; extracted from FHL MF 1398463 - Registros parroquiales : parroquia San Pedro de Lambayeque, 1636-2003, item 3, p.95.
851. Record of death: Micaela Delgado Moreno Brent, 1918, Lima, Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996, FamilySearch.org database and images, p.179, Age 67, death: 14 July 1918, Lima, Peru; father: Carlos Delgado, mother: Agueda Delgado; spouse: Henry Brent.
852. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.69. Year of birth only.
853. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.159. Gives full date and place of birth.
854. Record of marriage: Isabel Brent and George Helden, 1897, Civil Registration of marriage of George Hautenville(?) Helden and Isabel Brent, 13 Jan 1897 in Lima, Peru. Image and info accessed at FamilySearch.org, database Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160714: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, p.4. Groom is a native of Ireland, and bride is a native of Lima, Peru. His parents are Benjamin Helden and Elizabeth MacMahon(?); hers are Henry Brent & Micaela Delgado. He is 25, she is 23. Date of marriage: 19 Dec 1896, Middle name is difficult to make out, could be Hantenville.
855. Record of marriage: Isabel Brent and George Helden, 1897, Civil Registration of marriage of George Hautenville(?) Helden and Isabel Brent, 13 Jan 1897 in Lima, Peru. Image and info accessed at FamilySearch.org, database Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160714: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, p.4. Groom is a native of Ireland, and bride is a native of Lima, Peru. His parents are Benjamin Helden and Elizabeth MacMahon(?); hers are Henry Brent & Micaela Delgado. He is 25, she is 23. Date of marriage: 19 Dec 1896.
856. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.159. Name in this source is Ana Rebecca Zoila de los Dolores.
857. Record of Baptism: Ana Rebeca Brent, 1875, Parish Registers, 1556-1901, El Sagrario Parish, Lima, Peru. Ana Rebeca Zoila De Los Dolores Brent..9 Jul 1875; birth date: 27 June 1875. Father: H.M. Brent; Mother: Micaela Delgado Moreno. FHL MF 1110197: Baptisms, 1874-1882.
858. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.159. Gives full date of birth and place.
859. Website: FamilySearch.org, FHL database Peru Baptisms, 1556-1930; extracted from FHL MF 1110197: Registros parroquiales, 1556-1901 from El Sagrario Parish in the city of Lima, Lima, Peru. vol. 29 p 199. Gives birth date as 27 June 1875.
860. Record of Baptism: Ana Rebeca Brent, 1875, Parish Registers, 1556-1901, El Sagrario Parish, Lima, Peru. Ana Rebeca Zoila De Los Dolores Brent..9 Jul 1875; birth date: 27 June 1875. Father: H.M. Brent; Mother: Micaela Delgado Moreno. FHL MF 1110197: Baptisms, 1874-1882, The MF copy of the record does not show the date of birth. The extracted data at FamilySearch.org gives a date of birth as 27 Jun 1875.
861. Record of marriage: Ana Brent and William Robb, 1899; Civil Registration of marriage which took place on 16 Sept 1899 in Lima, Peru, of William Prain Robb and Ana Carroll Brent, registered on 25 Sept 1899; Image and info accessed at FamilySearch.org, database Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160714: Registros civiles : Lima o

Source Citations

Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920.

862. Record of marriage: Ana Brent and William Robb, 1899; Civil Registration of marriage which took place on 16 Sept 1899 in Lima, Peru, of William Prain Robb and Ana Carroll Brent, registered on 25 Sept 1899; Image and info accessed at FamilySearch.org, database Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160714: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, p.137. Groom is a native of Kincardineshire, Scotland, and bride is a native of Lima, Peru. His parents are James Robb and Margarita Grassick; hers are Henry May Brent & Micaela Delgado. He is 29, she is 24.

863. Record of marriage: Ana Brent and William Robb, 1899; Civil Registration of marriage which took place on 16 Sept 1899 in Lima, Peru, of William Prain Robb and Ana Carroll Brent, registered on 25 Sept 1899; Image and info accessed at FamilySearch.org, database Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160714: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, "native of Kincardineshire, Escocia." age is 29.

864. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.160.

865. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.160. Gives full date of birth and place.

866. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.160. Sophia's full name is Sophia Rosa Julia Maria de las Mercedes.

867. Record of birth: Henry Carroll Brent: 1886, Civil registration of birth for Enrique Carlos Brent, born 21 Mar 1886, San Pedro, Ucayali, Peru. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, p.443. Certificate # 885.

868. Record of birth: Henry Carroll Brent: 1886, Civil registration of birth for Enrique Carlos Brent, born 21 Mar 1886, San Pedro, Ucayali, Peru. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, p.443. Certificate # 885, Father: Henry Maye Brent; mother: Micaela Delgado. The son is named Enrique Carlos Brent in the record. Other sources give his name as Henry Carroll Brent.

869. Probate Papers: Henrietta B. Heiskell, granddaughter of Col. William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, Petition to the Probate Court, Supreme Court, District of Columbia, 1921, on behalf of all the heirs, all of whom are listed in the petition. Found in the papers of Frances Brent Fick, one of the heirs. Date of will and also a codicil, dated 17 Jan 1920, are noted in the petition.

870. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2115608: Certificate nos. 212501-216000, 1913-1914. Cert. #215443.

871. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2115608: Certificate nos. 212501-216000, 1913-1914. Cert. #215443. Married at the time of death.

872. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2135978: District of Columbia Death Certificates, Certificate nos. 91401-94700, 1893-1894, Cert. #91681.

873. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2115389: Death certificates, District of Columbia, Certificate nos. 188801-191800, 1909-1910. Certificate #191647.

874. Marriage certificate: Virginia A. Bird & Harold G. Hinton, 1925, Certificate of Registration of Marriage, Nanaimo, Province of British Columbia, Cert. #88270, British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency. Indexed information and image accessed at FamilySearch.org, place of birth of father of bride is given on registration form.

875. Marriage certificate: Virginia A. Bird & Harold G. Hinton, 1925, Certificate of Registration of Marriage, Nanaimo, Province of British Columbia, Cert. #88270, British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency. Indexed information and image accessed at FamilySearch.org, name of bride: Virginia Adelaide Bird.

876. Marriage certificate: Virginia A. Bird & Harold G. Hinton, 1925, Certificate of Registration of Marriage, Nanaimo, Province of British Columbia, Cert. #88270, British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency. Indexed information and image accessed at FamilySearch.org.

877. Ontario Births, 1869-1912, Indexed data at FamilySearch.org, Virginia Adelaide Bird, born 17 Feb 1899, Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Data extracted from FHL MF 2021632.

878. Marriage certificate: Virginia A. Bird & Harold G. Hinton, 1925, Certificate of Registration of Marriage, Nanaimo, Province of British Columbia, Cert. #88270, British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency. Indexed information and image

Source Citations

accessed at FamilySearch.org, Name of groom: Harold George Hinton.

879. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4.
880. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27.
881. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41.
882. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Listed in census as Catherine, age 45, born Florida.
883. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 71.
884. Wedding anniversary: James & Catherine Watson, 1953 ("Mr., Mrs. J.C. Watson Have Golden Anniversary Fete." The Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 12 November 1953, p.14).
885. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), p.93. "Jim Watson's 80th birthday, Feb. 28, 1953."
886. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Census gives month and year of birth, place of birth - Florida.
887. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. Age given in census is 47, place of birth, Florida.
888. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), "native of Pensacola."
889. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), He died on a Tuesday.
890. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1).
891. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), Nickname dates back to his service of 13 years with the Florida National Guard as captain of Company I.
892. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.);, p.533. Listed in directory as President of the Watson Agency and Secretary of Mutual Loan & Savings Assn.
893. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.36D, line 3, dwelling 459.
894. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900.
895. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Living with parents.
896. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40.
897. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40. The side column shows the family head living at 421 W. La Rua, and the rest on N. Palafox, but the correct address is N. Palafox and the line on the left column is drawn in the wrong spot.
898. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
899. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70.
900. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), More funeral information in an article in the Pensacola Journal, Tuesday 8 May 1962, p.2.
901. Family Group Sheet for the James Brent Watson Family, December 2005 (from Larry Grimes, husband of Etheldreda Watson;).
902. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42. Listed on census as Brent.
903. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, There is an additional short obituary notice in the Pensacola News Journal on Friday 26 December 2003, p.4C.

Source Citations

904. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date of birth as 20 October 1904.
905. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C.
906. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of birth on stone: 20 Oct 1904.
907. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.233, 24 Nov 1904, Jacobum Brent Watson, born 20 Oct 1904, s/o Jacobo C. Watson & Caterine M. Brent. Sponsors: Franciscus C. Brent & Maria E. Brent.
908. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of death on tombstone: 24 Dec 2003.
909. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, Burial was in the Brent plot at St. Michael Cemetery.
910. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007.
911. Obituary of Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C;).
912. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren.
913. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web pages give birth date as 3 Feb 1907.
914. Obituary of Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B;).
915. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Name on license and cert. is Lucy Davis Yonge.
916. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.541, 21 Apr 1930, bride is Lucie Davis Yonge, dau of Malcolm Yonge & Margaret Hatton.
917. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Thomas Campbell Watson and Lucy Davis Yonge, License 17 Apr 1930, Marr 21 Apr 1930, Pensacola.
918. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, 21 Apr 1930, p.541. Transcription gives his name as that of his father, but it is the 1930 marriage to Lucie Davis Yonge.
919. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.401, 7 Feb 1911, Francis Carroll Watson, born 11 Dec 1910, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent. Sponsors: Geo. S. Brent & Mrs. W.A. Blount.
920. *Courthouse Archives, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida* (Direct Index to marriages, Escambia County), vol. 2, M-Z: Francis Carroll Watson & Florence Eleanor Davis, Bk. 47, p.309 - this is an index only.
921. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 75.
922. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.451, 18 Apr 1913, Edward Sinclair Watson, born 5 Feb 1913, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent; Sponsors: E. T. Fitzgerald and Geraldine Kelly.
923. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, She thinks it was 1995. He probably died in Pensacola.
924. Marriage Certificate and License for Edward Sinclair Watson and June Maria Quina, 1941 (Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 44, p.255, Certificate # 16586. FHC MF 2115747).
925. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7.

Source Citations

926. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30.
927. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;).
928. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Grant was born in New Orleans in 1914 but the family was probably there when Conrad was born in 1912 in Louisiana also. They moved to Orange, Texas, about 1923.
929. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 89.
930. Obituary of Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983 (Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas;), p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. She moved to New Iberia, where one of her sons lived, three years before she died.
931. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date of birth as 1877.
932. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Gives date of birth as 1878, not 1877 as in family notes. Gives place of birth as Junction City, Kansas.
933. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives state of birth as Kansas.
934. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Month and year of birth given as September 1878.
935. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.10B, line 47. Place of birth is Kansas.
936. Manley family research of Joan Manley Altman, granddaughter of Charles Haines Manley (sent to Anne Healy Field January 2009; unverified;).
937. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "February 24, 1956 - Rufus Manley died this morning at 8:30."
938. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate indicates date and place of burial.
939. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Death certificate states that he served in the Armed Forces.
940. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1.
941. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, above line 1.
942. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Street and number not given.
943. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 68.
944. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72.
945. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he graduated from Annapolis about 1901.
946. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), According to the source, the family lived in New Orleans, in 1914 when Grant was born. They probably lived there from about 1912 to about 1923 when they moved to Orange, Texas.
947. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Article says the family moved to Orange, Texas, about 18 years ago.
948. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 88.
949. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;).
950. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he had

Source Citations

creosoting companies also in Biloxi and New Orleans.

951. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Sr., 1956, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
952. Obituary of Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983 (Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas;), p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. Obituary of mother gives his middle initial as S. and calls him Jr.
953. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source (daughter of Rufus) gives middle name as Sumner.
954. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90. Place of birth is Mississippi, age is 22.
955. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives city of birth as well as date.
956. Email from Conrad Manley Jr. to Anne Healy Field, 23 October 2006 (Email attachment;).
957. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007.
958. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed April 2005. Death was 5 Oct 1991 in Jefferson County.
959. Phone message from Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX, Message from Roland Wolf, mgr. of cemetery, November 2010. Rufus is buried there: New Section, Blk 25, Lot 3, Space 6, buried 7 Oct 1991.
960. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Noted on 16 May 1955 while visiting the Manleys in Orange, Texas.
961. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, This source give place of marriage as Houston. Information was given as 9-4-38 so it could be April 9.
962. Manley family notes, 1946 (Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski), This source gives place of marriage as Orange, Texas.
963. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91. Listed in census as Brent Manley.
964. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 76094704, created by chuck cummins.
965. Manley family notes, 1946 (Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski).
966. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92. Birth place in census is Louisiana.
967. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source shows dates of birth and death and picture of gravestone.
968. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, box 8-11, 1898-1912. Birth of Charles Conrad Manley, son of Rufus S. and Celestine A. Brent Manley, born 2 Sept 1912, recorded in vol. 146, p.362 of birth records.
969. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives birth and death dates.
970. Website: Hunt County, Texas, GenWeb (<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txhunt/forestpark.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007; can be found in 2011 at <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>), Source gives section and row of grave, C-5. Rootsweb site no longer there in 2010; new website might be <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>.
971. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives first name as Allene.
972. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93. Census gives place of birth as Louisiana.
973. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possibly in New Orleans according to source.

Source Citations

974. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, boxes 11-12, 1913-1917. Birth of James Grant, son of Rufus S. and Celestine Brent Manley, on 31 July 1914, in vol. 152, p.784.

975. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Article says he died Thursday morning, Philippines time, Wednesday in Orange, Texas.

976. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Grant's death was DNB=died non-battle.

977. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Gravesite is Plot D, Row 1, Grave 272.

978. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), His work with Standard Oil was probably in the late 1930s.

979. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93.

980. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Entry for James G. Manley gives basic service information.

981. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.

982. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94. Place of birth in census is Louisiana.

983. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possible born in New Orleans according to source.

984. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Died somewhere in Europe after his death in WWII, probably near Luxembourg as that is where he is buried.

985. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Source gives date and place of death.

986. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), According to the source, the cemetery was for the burial of those American forces who died in or near Luxembourg fighting in the Ardennes.

987. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Donald's death was KIA=killed in action.

988. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives the name of the cemetery as HAMM Cemetery in Luxembourg.

989. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Gravesite is Plot E, Row 2, Grave 42.

990. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), The United States Third Army established Hamm Cemetery on December 29, 1944--just 13 days after the Germans had launched their counter-offensive in the Ardennes region. It is located on a grassy hillside surrounded by dense woods 1.1 miles east of the village of Hamm and approximately four miles east of Luxembourg City.

991. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94.

992. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Listed as one of the surviving brothers in the article.

993. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, Was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII.

994. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart.

995. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33.

996. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87.

Source Citations

997. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B.
998. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 71. Cora is 32, born Florida.
999. Telegram from Cora to Mrs. J.A. Whited [sic] in Pensacola on death of her husband.
1000. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 2, 3 April 1930.
1001. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1950 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;).
1002. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Obituary says Cora Warren was a resident of Pensacola.
1003. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), This source says year of birth is 1873.
1004. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web page gives year of birth as 1874.
1005. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930.
1006. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35. Alba is six years old in the 1880 census.
1007. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, d.1950 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5;), Obituary gives place of birth as Worcester, Massachusetts.
1008. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;), Year of birth is 1874.
1009. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Born Worcester, Mass., 24 Apr 1874.
1010. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), noted on p.30.
1011. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, d.1950 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5;), "died Monday morning [27 March] at his home."
1012. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228.
1013. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;).
1014. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, d.1950 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5;), His obituary states that he "served years ago as superintendent of the local electric power company and later served in similar capacities in Texas, Louisiana and Georgia. He was an official of United Gas when he retired about eight years ago."
1015. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35.
1016. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91. Unable to decipher where he was a book keeper.
1017. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91.
1018. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64.
1019. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64. Alba Warren is listed as head of household; also living at this address are five others listed as boarders.
1020. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B. Difficult to make out the occupation, but manager of an electric company or something close to that.
1021. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 70. Alba is 44, born Massachusetts, and manager of an Electric Co.
1022. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, d.1950 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5;).
1023. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Death

Source Citations

certificate gives date of burial before his death: 2-29-1950 instead of 3-29-1950.

1024. Obituary: Alba Houghton Warren, 1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Mar 1950, p.5.
1025. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read. Gives middle initial as H, which must be Houghton since he is a Junior.
1026. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read.
1027. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, Jr., d.1985 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Friday, 20 December 1985, p.2B;).
1028. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005;), Date of death was 19 Dec 1985, age 70.
1029. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 72.
1030. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 3, 3 April 1930.
1031. Notice of death: Alba Houghton Warren Jr., 1985, Pensacola News Journal, Friday 20 Dec 1985, p.2B.
1032. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953 (Texas. Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas), Texas State Archives, 2001;), 1920 index, p.1369, FHC MF 2282014. Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.
1033. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1920 index, p.1369, Cert. #47924;FHC MF 2282014; born El Paso County, 16 Sept 1920. Certificate is in Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.
1034. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Died 17 July 1987, Harris County.
1035. Death certificate: George Brent Warren, d.1987, State of Texas, Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's File # 9328.
1036. Obituary: George Brent Warren, The Houston Post, Saturday, 18 July, 1987, p.5B.
1037. Obituary: Katherine Langdon Warren, 2013, Houston Chronicle, 2 May 2013; viewed in Legacy.com's obituaries.
1038. Wedding invitation: George Brent Warren and Katharine Ross Langdon, Wedding date is Wednesday, 25 March but no year is given.
1039. Marriage certificate: George Brent Warren & Katharine Ross Langdon, 1942, Office of the County Clerk & Recorder, City and County of Denver, Colorado, Cert. #24566, filed 27 March 1942, Book M-2, p.477.
1040. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34.
1041. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89.
1042. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39.
1043. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 86.
1044. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Skipper notes 10 Sept 1956 that Billy Turtle is 68.
1045. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. Census gives place of birth as Massachusetts, not Chicago.
1046. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), place of birth and date of birth is given: Pittsfield, MA, 10 Sept 1889.
1047. Record of birth: William O'Hara Turtle, 1889, Pittsfield, MA, Vital Records, Book 4, Births Registered in the City of Pittsfield, Mass., for the year 1889, p.9, #111: John O'Hara Turtle, born 10 Sept, Pittsfield. Father: James; Mother maiden name: Dolie; residence of parents: Florida. Father occupation: engineer, born Cheshire, [Mass.]; mother born Michigan, Name in register is John - but should be William.
1048. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), p.190, Monday, 17 April, 1967, "about 9:30: Jean phoned from Pensacola that Billy Turtle died

Source Citations

at 10:00 a.m. this morning. Funeral to be tomorrow."

1049. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), Date of death on stone: April 17, 1967.

1050. Death certificate: William O'Hara Turtle, 1967, 17 April, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. #19939, vol. 2944. FHL MFiche 6081815, Florida combined death index, 1877-1969.

1051. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;).

1052. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Fort Barrancas, Sheet 18B, line 85.

1053. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38.

1054. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. There is more than one family in the dwelling, so this may be an apartment building.

1055. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85.

1056. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85. Living with father and mother.

1057. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 17 April 1967: Jean phoned from Pensacola - Billy turtle died at 10:00 a.m. Funeral tomorrow.

1058. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40. Listed in census as Mollie B. Turtle.

1059. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Name on census is listed as Mary E.

1060. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40.

1061. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of birth but not place.

1062. Certificate of birth: Mollie Brent Turtle, 1917, 12 Sept, Chicago, Cook, IL. Cert. #34905. FHL MF 1276332, Illinois, Cook Co., Birth certificates nos. 34268-35542, 1917. Born at St. Luke's Hospital, Parents: William O'Hara Turtle, occupation: lighting business, age 28; Genevieve Anna Brent, 28. Both born FL. Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.

1063. Index of Obituaries, Pensacola News Journal (Escambia County, FL, GenWeb page <<http://www.flgenhisonline.com/counties/escambia/escindex.htm#A>>), Year 2000, P-Z. Death date is 4 March 2000, age 82.

1064. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of death, not place.

1065. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, In the center of the gravestone between Mary Brent Turtle and James B. Watson is their marriage date, 18 Nov 1941.

1066. Marriage certificate and License: James Baker Watson and Mary Brent Turtle, Cert. #30710, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Book 45, p.374, License: 15 Nov 1941, Marr.: 18 Nov 1941.

1067. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Listed as William George Allenbach.

1068. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35.

1069. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 90.

1070. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87.

1071. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Listed in census as a lodger at this address.

Source Citations

1072. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Robert is a lodger, age 29, single, and a clerk at a bank.
1073. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, House #262, page 10.
1074. 1930 U.S. Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Tarrytown, District 0148, Sheet 10B, household 239.
1075. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Precinct 34, Pensacola, Line 26.
1076. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database.
1077. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Ward 5, Election Precinct 54, District 17-49, sheet 13A, family 215.
1078. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 13.
1079. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Obituary gives his middle initial as S, which is wrong.
1080. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), source gives home address.
1081. Obituary of Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985 (Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C;), An additional article on Robert appeared on 21 May 1985, section C, pp.1,2.
1082. Obituary of Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C.
1083. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 18 July 1889.
1084. Social Security Death Index, Florence Brent, born 18 July 1889, died Dec 1981, age 92.
1085. Obituary of Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C, "died Sunday [Dec. 20] at a local nursing home."
1086. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 20 Dec 1981.
1087. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
1088. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, page 10, house #262.
1089. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 14.
1090. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Gives date of birth as Sept. 26.
1091. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Celesius [sic] Brent, died 2 Nov 1935, Pensacola, age 14y, 1 m, 26d. Born 6 Sept 1921, New York City; father, Robert I Brent, born Pensacola, mother, Florence Burke, born New York City, buried at St. Michaels, 4 Nov 1935. Cert. #18038.
1092. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
1093. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone give birth date as 5 Apr 1923.
1094. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 9 June 1987.

Source Citations

1095. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Additional inscription on stone: Daughter of Robert I. & Florence B. Brent.

1096. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 1.

1097. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date only; place of birth may have come from Pensacola Historical Society records.

1098. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 16 Aug 1924.

1099. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 26 Feb 1967.

1100. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, John Burke Brent, died 26 Feb 1967, Birmingham, age 42. Spouse, Susanne Brent, father, Robert I Brent, mother Florence Burke. cert. #3280.

1101. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).

1102. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Name given here is Phyllis.

1103. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815.

1104. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Cora gives her birth year as 1926, not 1927.

1105. Obituary: Mary Brent Lough, 2008, Obituary that appeared in the Pensacola News Journal can be found on the Find A Grave website for St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL, Find A Grave Memorial # 30578092, created by David Woody.

1106. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815, date of License 24 December 1948.

1107. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36.

1108. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.

1109. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 91.

1110. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Wm L. Brent, teller National Bank of commerce, b 200 W La Rua.

1111. Military Service Record of William Louis Brent, World War I Service Cards Online at the Florida State Archives; accessed at www.FloridaMemory.com, Oct 2010.

1112. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69.

1113. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Middle initial in obituary is given as S, which is wrong.

1114. Obituary: William Louis Brent, 1977 (The Leader, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Texas).

1115. Letter to William Louis Brent from John B. Fine, Princeton Preparatory School, 31 Oct 1919, letter to alumni requesting financial donations.

1116. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Date of November 2 is incorrect according to her daughter, Tommie Brent, June 2006.

1117. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70. Age is 26, place of birth is Kentucky.

1118. Certificate of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony, Certificate for a Marriage ceremony performed after a civil

Source Citations

marriage between William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Certificate #90.

1119. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70.
1120. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.
1121. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.
1122. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.
1123. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p,135.
1124. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.
1125. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.
1126. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York).
1127. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.
1128. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.
1129. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.211.
1130. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.
1131. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).
1132. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).
1133. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.
1134. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.
1135. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.
1136. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.
1137. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);), tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."
1138. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>.
1139. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.
1140. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.
1141. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.

Source Citations

1142. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.
1143. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);).
1144. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.
1145. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;).
1146. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."
1147. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.
1148. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.
1149. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.
1150. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).
1151. *Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted* (Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917,).
1152. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
1153. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.
1154. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.
1155. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial League of America.
1156. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.
1157. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. James A., aviator, and Frances are living with his parents as are his two brothers.
1158. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.
1159. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.
1160. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.
1161. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.
1162. *Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society)* (www.awaps.org, accessed January 2012).
1163. Personal knowledge of author.
1164. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
1165. Notice of Birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.

Source Citations

1166. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
1167. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
1168. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.
1169. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).
1170. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.
1171. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "Jan. 3, 1954 - My 55th birthday."
1172. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 51.
1173. Funeral Card: R.Adm. Harold F. Fick, Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, San Diego, California, 1985; Born: January 3, 1899; Died October 28, 1985.
1174. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.211. Listed as lieut USN.
1175. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 51.
1176. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick (Pensacola), Pensacola, Florida, Pensacola News Journal, Thursday, 31 Oct 1985, p.4B.
1177. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 15.
1178. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 91.
1179. Obituary: Thomas William Saltmarsh, 1962, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday 10 Dec 1962, p.8A.
1180. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16. Age is given as 29.
1181. *Gravestone: Susie Moreno Saltmarsh* (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Visited in May 2007).
1182. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16.
1183. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 92.
1184. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17. Age is given as 6.
1185. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17.
1186. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 93.
1187. *Funeral card: Mercedes S. Lee, 1981* ("In loving memory of Mercedes S. Lee, April 15, 1981.").
1188. Record of birth: Juan Enrique Helden, 1898, Civil registration of birth for Juan Enrique Helden, born 17 Feb 1898, Lima, Peru, Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160321: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1996, p.62. Father: Jorge Helden; mother: Isabel Brent, Father's birthplace is given as Dublin, Ireland.
1189. Record of death: George H. Helden, 1915, Civil registration of death for George Helden, 17 May 1915, Lima, Lima,

Source Citations

Peru, p.183. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1161266: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, Age at death: 43; father Jon Benjamin Helden, mother: Elizabeth McMahon.

1190. Record of birth: Juan Enrique Helden, 1898, Civil registration of birth for Juan Enrique Helden, born 17 Feb 1898, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160321: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1996, p.62. Father: Jorge Helden; mother: Isabel Brent.

1191. Record of birth: Lucia Maria Helden, 1899, Civil registration of birth for Lucia Maria Helden, born 2 June 1899, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160324: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, p.90, Father: Jorge H. Helden; mother: Isabel Brent.

1192. Record of birth: Isabel Florence Helden, 1901, Civil registration of birth for Isabel Florence Helden, born 10 Nov 1901, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160330: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1996, p.128, Father: George Helden; mother: Isabel Brent.

1193. Record of birth: William Augustus Helden, 1905, Civil registration of birth for William Augustus Helden, born 7 Dec 1905, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160535: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1996, entry 91, Father: George Helden; mother: Ysabel Brent de Helden.

1194. Record of birth: Javier Camino, 1913, Civil registration of birth Javier Camino, born 21 Nov 1913, Miraflores, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160201: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-20, no page given, Father: Juan J. Camino; mother: Mary Brent, The age of Juan Francisco Camino, father of Javier, in the civil registration of his birth, is 32, putting his birth about 1881.

1195. Record of birth: Daniel Camino, 1908, Civil registration of birth for Daniel Camino, born 1 Mar 1908, Lima, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160541: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-20, p.191, Father: Juan Francisco Camino; mother: Mary Brent.

1196. Record of birth: Gustavo Enrique Camino, 1909, Civil registration of birth for Gustavo Enrique Camino, born 22 Jul 1909, Lima, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160557: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-20, p.190, Father: Juan F. Camino; mother: Mary Brent.

1197. Website: Wikipedia.org, article under Gustavo Enrique Camino Brent, http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camino_Brent. According to article, death was in Lima, due to a cerebral hemorrhage.

1198. Record of birth: Luis Federico Camino Macedo, 1938, Civil registration of birth, Puno, Peru, 6 Oct 1938, entry no. 332, recorded 10 October 1938. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database "Peru, Puno, Civil Registration, 1890-2005." Extracted from FHL MF 005469970, Name, age and birthplace of mother given in son Luis Federico's registration of birth.

1199. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42.

1200. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 99.

1201. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 72.

1202. Obituary of Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C;), Other sources say she was born in Greenville, Mississippi, but according to the obituary, she was raised, by not born, there.

1203. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Date of birth on stone: 24 July 1909.

1204. Obituary of Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C;), "died Friday, July 11, 1986 in Pensacola."

1205. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Death date on stone: 11 July 1986.

1206. Obituary of Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C;), Mary Eliot Watson was originally buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, but was later moved to St. Michael Cemetery in the Brent plot.

1207. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery,

Source Citations

Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Burial was originally in Holy Cross Cemetery; reburial in St. Michael's Cemetery.

1208. Obituary: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, 1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida; Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.

1209. Obituary: Etheldreda Watson Grimes, The Huntsville Times, Huntsville, Alabama, 8 Aug 2013.

1210. Obituary of Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B;), "He spent over fifty years with First Mutual Savings Association, now AmSouth Bank, and retired as Chairman of the Board."

1211. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 43.

1212. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 100.

1213. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 73.

1214. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line1.

1215. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 1. Name in census is Carroll, age is 9, born Florida.

1216. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 74.

1217. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2.

1218. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2. Name in census is Sinclair, age 6, born Florida.

1219. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90.

1220. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Rufus Manley Jr., living in Beaumont, Texas, is listed as one of the surviving brothers.

1221. *Phone call from Roland Wolf to Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010* (Evergreen Cemetery, 920 Jackson Ave., Orange, Texas, 409-882-0197).

1222. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Jr., 1991, Port Arthur News, Sunday, 6 Oct 1991, p.10C.

1223. *Obituary of Dorothy Starwalt Manley* (Website of Claybar Funeral Home, Orange, Texas, <http://claybarfuneralhome.com>, accessed 3 Mar 2011.)

1224. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91.

1225. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), clipping does not indicate which state.

1226. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92.

1227. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Listed as one of the surviving brothers in news article and gives his place of residence.

1228. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Texas, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=18569731&Pipi=5574468>.

1229. Manley family notes, 1946 (Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski), This source gives her year of birth as 1914.

1230. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 4, 3 April 1930.

1231. *Phone conversation: Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas* (5 Nov 2010), Section F, Lot 158.

1232. Email from Kay Kopycinski to Anne Field, 4 Nov 2010: gave name of cemetery.

Source Citations

1233. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, November 2010.
1234. Personal Visit by Anne Healy Field, 2010, Brookshire, Texas.
1235. Wedding invitation: Sally M. Warren & Frank R. Zepponi, 1989.
1236. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Living with parents in grandparents' home.
1237. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87.
1238. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
1239. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;.
1240. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;., Gives date of death, not place.
1241. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;., Burial was in the Brent plot, headstone shared with his wife.
1242. Email from Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Field, May 2005.
1243. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 17.
1244. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 16.
1245. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30578092>.
1246. Correspondence: Grimes, Larry & Dreda, Christmas card, Dec 2010.
1247. Author present at burial.
1248. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46984431>.
1249. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 6 June 1967.
1250. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 20 Dec 1988.
1251. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
1252. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
1253. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
1254. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
1255. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
1256. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
1257. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.
1258. Handwritten notes from Maria Yturralde Sarquilla to Anne Field, October 2004.
1259. Obituary: Guy Clinton Biggs, 2015, San Diego Union-Tribune, 17 May 2015.

Source Citations

1260. Notes from Mark Yturralde to Anne Field, October 2004.
1261. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field, March 2009. Lucy Jackson believes that Ronald died while Jean and Chuck Healy were on a cruise to Alaska. That would have been in August 1986.
1262. Wedding invitation: Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde & Theodoric Joseph Green, 1991.
1263. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 94.
1264. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 96.
1265. Record of birth: Luis Federico Camino Macedo, 1938, Civil registration of birth, Puno, Peru, 6 Oct 1938, entry no. 332, recorded 10 October 1938. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database "Peru, Puno, Civil Registration, 1890-2005." Extracted from FHL MF 005469970, Occupation of father is noted in son Luis Federico's birth registration.
1266. Email from Colleen Manley Wells, March 2010.
1267. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
1268. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
1269. Email from Lucy Healy Jackson to Anne Healy Field 7 July 2001.
1270. Wedding Invitation: Julia Sarquilla and Joseph Keith Farrell.
1271. Wedding invitation: Josette Sarquilla and Joseph Schlosser, 2006.

Name Index

(No surname)

Barbara, 1, 12
Catherine, 4
Cecelia, 1
Francisca, 20, 30
Jane, 10, 13
Joyce, 75, 85
Kittamaquund, 1, 4, 9
Kristi, 77
Laurel, 77
Mary, 11, 15, 79
Mary L., 44
Michelle, 78
Vicki, 77

ADAMS

Nancy Jean, 77, 86

ALLENBACH

Emily (TURTLE), 64
William George "Billy", 64

AMBLER

Elizabeth Jacquelin, 16
Jacquelin, 16
Rebecca (BURWELL), 16

ANDERSEN

Helga, 87
Lars, 53
Margaret, 53
Mary (SANCHEZ), 53

ATWOOD

Anne, 23

AYLETT

Anne, 16
Mary, 20

BACKUS

Frederick Fanning (Dr.), 41
Rebecca Ann (FITZHUGH), 41
Wealtha, 25, 41

BARNES

Sarah, 26

BARRAUD

Ann Blaws, 30

BAUGH

Anne, 5, 9
Edmond, 9

BAXTER

Marion, 57

BIGGS

Ella Carol (YTURRALDE), 82
Guy Clinton, 82

BIRD

Adelaide Talbot (CHILTON), 44, 56
Bess Baxter (STEWART), 57
Ernest Herbert, 44, 57
Ernest Shearman, 57

BIRD

Sherman, 57
Virginia Adelaide, 57

BONIFAY

Marie Louise, 21

BORTONE

Phyllis, 59, 76

BOYCE

Anne, 40

BOYD

Mary, 67

BRENT

Adelaide, 20
Alice Harriet (WALL), 54, 67
Ana Rebeca, 56
Ann, 15
Ann (CALVERT), 5
Ann (CARROLL), 14, 17, 19
Ann Fenton (LEE), 16, 20
Anna (MAGILL), 26, 42
Anna Maria (PARNHAM), 14, 18
Anna Pauline, 36
Anne, 3, 5, 9, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 34
Anne (BAUGH), 5, 9
Anne (BRENT), 15, 17, 19, 23
Anne Fenton, 29
Arthur Lee, 30
Barbara, 1
Benjamin, 11, 15
Betsy Seymour (JOHNSON), 30
Capt Thomas Lee, 29
Captain William, 10, 13
Caroline, 34
Caroline Matilda (PLEASANTS), 30
Catherine, 2, 4, 13, 16, 17, 23, 31
Catherine (TRIMINGHAM), 11, 13
Catherine Douglas, 40
Catherine Irene, 37
Catherine Merced, 48, 58
Catherine Walker (JOHNSON), 18, 24
Cecelia, 1
Celestine Angela, 51, 60
Chandler, 15
Charles Edward, 26
Charlotte M., 30
Claude, 41
Clementina Douglas, 26
Col Giles, 4, 5, 7, 9
Cora Emily, 52, 62
Daniel, 25
Daniel Carroll, 17, 23, 29, 52
Daniel Carroll (Col.), 16, 20
Daniel Gonzalez, 35
Dorothy, 5

Name Index

BRENT

Edward, 1, 5
Edward Seymour, 25
Eleanor, 3, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 27, 31, 33
Eleanor (CARROLL), 13, 16
Eleanor Carroll, 20, 30
Eliza (WALSH), 17, 23
Eliza L. (CARRERE), 22, 32
Elizabeth, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18
Elizabeth (CARROLL), 25, 40
Elizabeth (GREEN), 5, 7
Elizabeth (NEALE), 18, 25
Elizabeth (REED), 1
Elizabeth Ashton, 16
Elizabeth Jacquelin (AMBLER), 16
Emily, 40
Emily Catherine, 25, 26
Enrique Carlos, 56
Euphan (WALLACE), 16, 20
Florence Burke "Flossie", 66
Florence Waller "Flossie" (BURKE), 54, 65
Frances, 4
Frances (WHITGREAVES), 1, 5
Frances Louise, 54, 68
Francis, 15
Francis Celestino, 37, 46
Francis Celestino "Tino", 51, 66
Francis Neale, 26, 41
Francisca, 20, 30
Fulke, 1
Genevieve Anna, 54, 64
George, 1, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17, 21, 26
George (Capt.), 5, 7
George Douglas, 38
George Edmund, 33
George Finch, 21
George Lee, 20, 30
George Shuttleworth, 53
Giles, 1, 4, 7, 9, 13
Harriet (COTTRINGER), 22, 32
Harriet Eliza, 33
Henrietta, 41, 56
Henry, 5, 8, 11, 15
Henry Boyce, 41
Henry Johnson, 25, 40
Henry Lee, 30
Henry Martyn, 30
Henry May, 41, 55
Isabel Catherine, 55, 72
Isabelle Eugenia, 48
Jane, 3, 6, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 28, 31
Jane (CHANDLER), 7
Jane (MUDD), 8
Jane (THOMPSON), 8, 11

BRENT

Jane Duncan (WILKINS), 29
Janet Elliott (MILLER), 32
Jean, 14, 15, 18
John, 5, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22
John Burke, 66, 80
John Carroll, 25, 41
John Carroll M. D., 19
Julia Compton, 42
Katherine, 4
Kittamaquund, 1, 4, 9
Margaret, 1, 4, 6, 7
Margaret (ANDERSEN), 53
Margaret (PESHALL), 1, 4
Margaret Douglas, 42
Margaret Eveline "Evie", 40, 54
Maria Agueda Catalina, 56, 72
Marianna, 8
Marianna (PEYTON), 1, 5, 7
Marie (GRACE), 19
Martha, 9, 11
Mary, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 33
Mary (BRENT), 4, 5, 7, 9
Mary (FITZHUGH), 17, 21
Mary (HUGGEFORD), 1
Mary (SEWELL), 5, 7, 8
Mary (WHARTON), 11, 14
Mary (YOUNG), 17, 22
Mary Aylett, 20
Mary Bertha, 38
Mary Carroll, 66, 80
Mary Ella, 38, 50
Mary Ella (SHUTTLEWORTH), 37, 47
Mary Virginia, 26, 42
Mary Waterman "Mollie" (WARREN), 49
Merced (GONZALEZ), 21, 25, 35
Micaela Rita Del Carmen (DELGADO MORENO),
41, 55
Mollie Thomas, 68, 81
Nicholas, 8, 15
Richard, 1, 4, 9, 16, 29
Richard Fenton, 30
Robert, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 22
Robert Carrere, 32
Robert Carroll, 21
Robert Innocent, 54, 65
Robert Johnson, 39
Robert Walsh, 23
Robert William, 80
Robert Young, 22, 32
Roxanna (SOMMERS), 20, 30
Sally Falcon (COCKE), 30
Sarah, 13
Sarah (GIBBONS), 7, 10

Name Index

BRENT

Sarah Hayes, 33
Sarah Teresa (YOUNG), 25, 41
Sophia Rosa, 56
Sue (CURL), 66, 80
Susanna, 15
Susannah, 11, 14, 15
Susannah (SEYMOUR), 8, 10
Teresa, 18
Thomas, 17
Thomas Ludwell Lee, 20, 30
Thomas William, 25, 34
Thomas William Jr., 48
Ursula, 6
Wealtha (BACKUS), 25, 41
William, 1, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 20, 23, 29
William (Col.), 16, 18, 24
William Carroll, 41
William Cottringer, 32
William Louis, 54, 67
William Thomas, 37
Winifred Beale (LEE), 20, 29

BROOKE

Ann (CALVERT), 5
Anne, 12

BROSNAHAM

Amanda, 47

BURKE

Florence Waller "Flossie", 54, 65

BURWELL

Rebecca, 16

CALVERT

Ann, 5
Jane (LOWE), 8
Leonard (Gov.), 5

CAMINO

Daniel, 72
Javier, 73
Juan Francisco, 56, 72
Maria Agueda Catalina (BRENT), 56, 72

CAMINO BRENT

Gustavo Enrique, 72, 84
Maria Rosa (MACEDO), 72, 84

CAMINO MACEDO

Luis Federico, 84

CARERE

John, 32

CARRERE

Eliza L., 22, 32

CARROLL

Ann, 14, 17, 19
Anne (BOYCE), 40
Anne (BRENT), 16, 20, 34
Charles, 20, 21

CARROLL

Daniel, 16, 17
Daniel of Duddington, 16, 20, 34, 40
Eleanor, 13, 16
Eleanor "Norah", 21, 24, 31, 34
Eleanor (DARNALL), 16, 17
Elizabeth, 25, 40
Henry Hill, 21
Maria, 21
Mary, 22
Mary (HILL), 20
Mary Ann, 21
Mary Ann (CARROLL), 21
Sarah (ROGERS), 21
William, 21

CARTER

Frances, 29

CASSIE

Ann, 6
Elizabeth, 6
Jane, 6
Jane (BRENT), 3, 6
Thomas, 3, 6
William, 6

CHALK

Matilda, 44

CHANDLER

Col William, 7
Jane, 7
Mary (SEWELL), 5, 7, 8

CHILTON

Adelaide Talbot, 44, 56
Bertha, 43
Caroline, 44
Elizabeth, 44
Henry Percy, 44
John Carroll Brent, 44
Mary Amy, 43
Mary L. (DOOLY), 44
Mary Virginia, 43
Mary Virginia (BRENT), 26, 42
Robert S., 26, 42, 44
Thomas Willshire, 45
William Brent, 43

CLIFTON

Anne, 15
Anne (BRENT), 5
Cuthbert, 15
Dorothy (WINCKLER), 15
Elizabeth (BRENT), 11, 15
James, 5
William, 11, 15

COCKE

Ann Blaws (BARRAUD), 30

Name Index

COCKE

Gen John, 30
Sally Faulcon, 30

COLE

(No Given Name), 85
Catherine Grace (GRIMES), 85

COLEMAN

Edward Costello, 44
Elizabeth (CHILTON), 44
Matilda (CHALK), 44
T. T., 44

COTTRINGER

Garrett C., 32
Harriet, 22, 32

COWAN

Jessie, 57

CRONGEYER

Emily Baker (WATSON), 79, 86
James Joseph, 79, 86
James Joseph Jr., 86
John Watson, 86

CURL

Sue, 66, 80

CUTRANO

David, 87
Michelle Elizabeth (MILLER), 87

DARNALL

Eleanor, 16, 17

DAVIS

Florence Eleanor "Flossie", 59, 75
Mary Florence "Floss" (TURTLE), 75
William Jesse, 75

DE BRENT

St. Ledger, 30

DELGADO

Agueda, 55

DELGADO MORENO

Agueda (DELGADO), 55
Carlos (Don), 55
Micaela Rita Del Carmen, 41, 55

DIGGES

Anna Maria, 24
Anne (ATWOOD), 23
Catherine (BRENT), 17, 23, 31
Daniel Carroll, 31
Eleanor "Norah" (CARROLL), 21, 24, 31, 34
George, 17, 23, 31
George Atwood, 31
Henry, 14, 18
Jean (BRENT), 14, 18
John, 18
William, 23
William Dudley, 21, 24, 31, 34

DOOLY

Mary L., 44
Maurice J., 44

DOUGLAS

Catherine, 17
Catherine (BRENT), 13, 16
Col Archibald, 16
George, 16
James, 13, 16
Margaret, 17
Nancy, 30

DOYNE

Barbara, 12
Elizabeth (BRENT), 9, 12
Jane, 14
Jesse, 9, 12
Joseph, 12
Joshua, 12
Robert, 12

DUKE

Amanda, 30

EDWARDS

Jean Lorraine (SALTMARSH), 83, 89
Lorraine Saltmarsh, 89
Unknown, 83, 89

ELIOT

Etheldreda, 74

ELWES

Adelaide (BRENT), 20
Unknown, 20

EUSTACE

Mary, 30

FARLEY

Anna Maria (PEARSON), 32
John, 32

FARRELL

Joseph Keith, 87
Julia Christine Farrell (SARQUILLA), 87

FICK

Frances Louise (BRENT), 54, 68
Harold Foster, 54, 70
Julius Benjamin, 70
Lillian Amelia (SLEETER), 70

FIELD

Anne Elizabeth (HEALY), 82, 87
Eugene Allen, 82, 87
Howard Allen, 87
Lucie Catherine, 87
Miriam Elaine (GRASZ), 87
Victor Allen, 87

FITZHERBERT

John (Capt.), 4
Mary (BRENT), 4

Name Index

FITZHUGH

Catherine Douglas (BRENT), 40
Daniel H., 41
Mary, 17, 21
Rebecca Ann, 41
William, 21

FOX

Arthur, 28
Elizabeth, 18, 28

FRANKENBERG

Anne Avery, 71, 82

FROST

Catherine (GRAHAM), 28
Daniel Marsh, 28

GALES

Eliza, 28

GARCIA

Angela B. (MANLEY), 77
Paul, 77

GARDINER

Anne, 12

GASTON

Eliza, 27

GIBBONS

Sarah, 7, 10
William, 10

GLOER

Karen Elizabeth, 83, 88

GOLDSMITH

Daniel, 79
Kerry Ann (WARREN), 79

GONZALEZ

Celestino, 35
Manuel, 21
Marie Louise (BONIFAY), 21
Merced, 21, 25, 35
Pauline (GRAUPERA), 35

GOODEN

Forrest O., 77
Helen Marie, 61, 77
Helen Marie (LIVASY), 77

GOODFELLOW

Eleanor (BRENT), 33
Henry (Major), 33

GRACE

Marie, 19

GRAHAM

Catherine, 18, 27, 28
Catherine (MULLANPHY), 18, 28
Clementina, 27
Eliza (GASTON), 27
Elizabeth (FOX), 18, 28
Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes (HOOE), 18, 26
George, 18, 26

GRAHAM

George Mason, 27
George William, 27
Jane, 28
Jane (BRENT), 14, 18, 31
Jane Love (WATSON), 18, 27
John, 18, 20, 27, 28, 31
John Clement, 27
Mary Ann Jane, 27
Richard, 14, 18, 27, 28, 31
Richard Hill, 27
Sarah (SELDON), 28
Susan (HILL), 18, 20, 27, 31

GRASSICK

Margaret, 56

GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 87

GRAUPERA

Pauline, 35

GREEN

Caitlin Lorraine, 88
Cecilia Lorraine (YTURRELDE), 82, 88
Collin Andrew, 88
Derek Arnold, 88
Elizabeth, 5, 7
Frances Louise, 88
Kendall Lourance, 88
Mary (LAYTON), 7
Theodoric Joseph, 82, 88
William, 7

GREVILLE

Katherine, 1

GRIMES

Catherine Grace, 85
Etheldreda (WATSON), 74, 85
Laurence Hill "Larry" (Capt.), Jr., 74, 85

HAMILTON

Carl Thomas, 79, 86
Genevieve Turtle (WATSON), 79, 86

HAMMERSLEY

Francis, 6, 9
Mary (BRENT), 4, 5, 7, 9

HANWAY

Etheldreda (ELIOT), 74
John Christopher, 74
Mary Eliot, 59, 74

HARRISON

Frances (WHITGREAVES), 1, 5
Mary (BRENT), 21
Tipton B., 21

HATTON

Margaret, 75

HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 82, 87

Name Index

HEALY

Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 70, 81
Charles Edward, 70, 81
James Henry, 81
Lucy Carroll, 82, 87
Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 81
Mary Linda, 81, 86

HEISKELL

Henrietta (BRENT), 41, 56
Henry L., 41, 56
John Carroll Ascot, 56
John Carroll Brent, 56

HELDEN

Elizabeth (MACMAHON), 72
George Hautenville, 56, 72
Isabel Catherine (BRENT), 55, 72
Isabel Florence, 72
Jon Benjamin, 72
Juan Enrique, 72
Lucia Maria, 72
William Augustus, 72

HENSARLING

Catherine Brent (WATSON), 75, 85
Don, 75, 85
Elizabeth Diane, 85
John Brent, 85

HILL

Clement, 16, 20, 27
Eleanor (BRENT), 16, 20, 27
Mary, 20
Susan, 18, 20, 27, 31

HINAJOSA

Elena, 82

HINTON

Harold George, 57
Jessie (COWAN), 57
Joseph, 57
Virginia Adelaide (BIRD), 57

HOOE

Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes, 18, 26
Gerard, 26
Sarah (BARNES), 26

HORNE

Allene Ruth, 61, 78
Clara Lee (LEWIS), 78
George Allen, 78

HOUGHTON

Sarah, 62

HUGGEFORD

Mary, 1

HUNTSMAN

Dylan, 86
Kathy (WHEAT), 86

JACKSON

Brian Kelsie, 87
Christopher Brent, 87
Esther Rosa (REYES), 87
Lucy Carroll (HEALY), 82, 87
Thomas Rivers, 82, 87

JOHNSON

Amanda (DUKE), 30
Benjamin V., 30
Betsy Seymour, 30
Catherine Walker, 18, 24
Dorothy Mae, 87
Edith, 46
Eleanor Carroll Brent, 46
Emily, 46
Flora, 46
Marion Lee, 46
Nancy Douglas (SIMMS), 30, 46
Richard Dorsey, 30, 46
Thomas Jr., 24
Virginia, 46

JONES

Ann Elizabeth (SALTMARSH), 83, 89
Brent Christopher, 89
Loren Noel III, 89
Marion Isadore, 60
Unknown, 83, 89

KEARNEY

Katherine Ross (LANGDON), 63, 78

KENNON

Annie Sinclair, 58

KERVIN

Edward James, 83
Marion Lorraine, 71, 83

KING

Hunter Thomas, 90
Judith Irene (SALTMARSH), 83, 90
Nicole Carice, 90
Tyler James, 90
Unknown, 83, 90

KIZER

Jane, 74, 85

KOPYCINSKI

Katherine "Kay" (WARREN), 78
Vic, 78

KRUMBHAAR

Lewis, 28
Sophia (RAMSEY), 28

LAMAR

Anna, 80

LANGDON

Katharine (ROSS), 78
Katherine Ross, 63, 78
Young Mitchell, 78

Name Index

LAYTON

Mary, 7

LEE

Ann Fenton, 16, 20
Anne (AYLETT), 16
Caroline, 64, 79
Col Thomas Ludwell, 29
Elizabeth Ashton (BRENT), 16
Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 72
Eveline, 72
Frances (CARTER), 29
Harry (Lt. Col. USMC), 72
Harry (Major General), USMC, 55, 72
Henrietta Mercedes (SALTMARSH), 55, 72
Laura Mary, 72
Mary (AYLETT), 20
Mercedes S., 72
Richard Henry, 16
Thomas, 16
Thomas Ludwell, 20
Winifred Beale, 20, 29

LEMMIS

Lisa, 86

LEWIS

Clara Lee, 78

LIVASY

Helen Marie, 77

LIVINGSTON

Anna Maria (DIGGES), 24
Robert Le Roy, 24

LONGMAN

Anne, 11
Elizabeth, 11
Elizabeth (BRENT), 8, 11
George, 11
Richard, 11
Thomas, 8, 11

LOUGH

Gordon Kay, 66, 81
Linda Ann, 81
Mary Carroll (BRENT), 66, 80
Mary Katherine "Kitt", 81
Richard Brent, 81

LOWE

Jane, 8

MACEDO

Maria Rosa, 72, 84

MACMAHON

Elizabeth, 72

MAGILL

Anna, 26, 42
James, 42

MANLEY

Allene Ruth (HORNE), 61, 78

MANLEY

Angela B., 77
Celestine Angela (BRENT), 51, 60
Charles Conrad, 61, 77, 78
Charles Haines, 60
Colleen Christine, 86
Donald, 61
Donald S., 77
Donna Louise (OLSEN), 77, 86
Dorothy Moore (STARWALT), 61, 76
Francis Celestino Brent, 61, 77
Francis Celestino Brent Jr., 77, 86
Helen Marie (GOODEN), 61, 77
James Grant, 61, 77
Kristi, 77
Laurel, 77
Marion Isadore (JONES), 60
Mary Deborah, 77
Michele, 78
Michelle, 78
Nancy Jean (ADAMS), 77, 86
Patricia Ann "Pam", 76, 85
Rufus III, 77
Rufus Sumner, 51, 60
Rufus Sumner Jr., 61, 76
Susan Stephanie (MICHIE), 77, 86
Vicki, 77

MARE

Jemima C. (SCOTT), 50
John Buckingham, 50
Mary Ella (BRENT), 50
William H., 50

MARSHAM

Ann (CALVERT), 5

MASON

Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes (HOOE), 18, 26
George IV, 13
Sarah (BRENT), 13

MAXWELL

Amy Louise, 89
Barbara Marie (SALTMARSH), 83, 89
Laura Ann, 89
Unknown, 83, 89

MCINTYRE

Floyd Phillip, 68, 81
James Grant, 81
Mollie Thomas (BRENT), 68, 81

MEAD

Genevieve O'Hara, 86
Genevieve Turtle (WATSON), 79, 86
George Roderick, 79, 86
George Roderick "Erick" Jr., 86
James Baker Watson, 86
Lisa (LEMMIS), 86

Name Index

MEDINA

Asia Mercedes Frances, 83, 89

MENDOZA

Pauline (GRAUPERA), 35

MICHIE

Susan Stephanie, 77, 86

MILLER

Charles Brent, 87

Cynthia Diane, 87

Dorothy Mae (JOHNSON), 87

George John, 87

Janet Elliott, 32

Lucy Gertrude, 81

Mary Linda (HEALY), 81, 86

Michelle Elizabeth, 87

Thomas George, 82, 87

William, 32

MONROE

Frances, 28

MOORE

Mary Velma, 76

MORENO

Scarritt, 71

Susan (ROBERTS), 71

Susie Scarritt, 55, 71

MOSHER

Mary (BRENT), 33

Theodore, 33

MUDD

Jane, 8

Thomas (Captain), 8

MULLANPHY

Catherine, 18, 28

NEALE

Anne (BROOKE), 12

Anne (GARDINER), 12

Anthony, 11, 12

Edward, 25

Elizabeth, 18, 25

Elizabeth (ROSWELL), 11

Henry, 12

Mary (BRENT), 8, 11

Roswell, 8, 11

William, 12

NUTHALL

Brent, 10

Elinor, 10

John, 7, 10

Mary (BRENT), 7, 10

O'HARA

Dona Dei "Doley", 64

OLSEN

Donna Louise, 77, 86

PARDA

Brenda Christine, 86

Karen, 86

Laura, 86

Mary Josephine (WATSON), 79, 86

Thomas Francis, 79, 86

PARNHAM

Anna Maria, 14, 18

PAULICK

(No Given Name), 83, 89

Jean Lorraine (SALTMARSH), 83, 89

Sarah Catherine, 89

PEARSON

Anna Maria, 32

Eleanor (BRENT), 22, 31

Joseph, 22, 31

Mary, 31, 46

PERKINS

Judith, 74, 85

PESHALL

Margaret, 1, 4

Sir John, 4

PETERS

Elizabeth, 27

PEYTON

Alice, 5

Alice (PEYTON), 5

John (Sir), 5

Marianna, 1, 5, 7

PHILLIPS

Julia Jeanettie, 68

PILCH

Polly Ethel, 83, 89

PLEASANTS

Caroline Matilda, 30

Frederick, 30

Mary (EUSTACE), 30

PLOWDEN

George, 7

Margaret (BRENT), 7

PYE

Catherine (DOUGLAS), 17

Charles (Major Gen.), 17

QUINA

June Maria, 59, 76

RAMSDEL

Elizabeth Natalie, 82, 88

RAMSEY

Andrew, 18, 27

Catherine (GRAHAM), 18, 27

Eliza (GALES), 28

Elizabeth (PETERS), 27

Frances (MONROE), 28

Gen George Douglas, 27

Name Index

RAMSEY

Jane, 28
Sophia, 28
William Wilson, 27

RANSEL

Cynthia Diane (MILLER), 87
Zachary, 87

REED

Elizabeth, 1
Giles, 1
Katherine (GREVILLE), 1

REYES

Esther Rosa, 87

RICHARDSON

Jan Carol, 83, 88

ROBB

Ana Rebeca (BRENT), 56
James, 56
Margaret (GRASSICK), 56
William Prain, 56

ROBERTS

Susan, 71

ROBERTSON

Alice Harriet (WALL), 54, 67

ROBINSON

Caitlin Elizabeth, 89
Catherine Mary (SALTMARSH), 83, 89
Erin Catherine, 89
Unknown, 83, 89

ROGERS

Sarah, 21

ROOS

John William, 68, 81
Mollie Thomas (BRENT), 68, 81

ROSS

Katharine, 78

ROSWELL

Elizabeth, 11

SALTMARSH

Amy Caroline, 88
Ann Elizabeth, 83, 89
Anne Avery (FRANKENBERG), 71, 82
Asia Mercedes Frances (MEDINA), 83, 89
Austin Michael, 89
Barbara Marie, 83, 89
Catherine Mary, 83, 89
Christopher William (Dr.), M.D., 82, 88
Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty", 72, 83
Ellen Avery, 88
Emily Helen, 88
Ernest Olmstead, 40, 54
Ernest Olmstead (Cmdr.), II, 71, 82
Ernest Olmstead III, 83, 88
Ernest Olmstead IV, 88

SALTMARSH

Faith Ana, 83
Grace Helen, 88
Henrietta Mercedes, 55, 72
Jan Carol (RICHARDSON), 83, 88
Jean Lorraine, 83, 89
John Brent, 83
Judith Irene, 83, 90
Karen Elizabeth (GLOER), 83, 88
Margaret Eveline "Evie" (BRENT), 40, 54
Marion Lorraine (KERVIN), 71, 83
Mary Evans, 83
Mary Henrietta (SANFORD), 54
Michael Francis, 83, 89
Monica Anne, 89
Natalie Marie, 89
Patricia Sue, 83
Polly Ethel (PILCH), 83, 89
Sara Elizabeth, 83
Seth (Dr.), M.D., 54
Susan Eveline, 71
Susie Scarritt (MORENO), 55, 71
Suzanne Marie, 83
Theresa Marie, 83, 90
Thomas Brandon, 89
Thomas William, 55, 71
Thomas William (Lcdr), Jr., 71, 83
Thomas William III, 83, 89

SANCHEZ

Mary, 53

SANFORD

Mary Henrietta, 54

SARQUILLA

Anthony Joseph, 87
Carmella Marie, 87
Christen Paul, 88
Felipe "Phil" Salines, 82, 87
Ignatius Jean, 87
John Felipe, 88
Josette Philomena, 88
Julia Christine Farrell, 87
Maria Isabella (YTURRALDE), 82, 87
Matthew Joseph, 88
Raphael Michael Gabriel, 87
Veronica Michelle, 87

SCHLOSSER

Joseph Laurence, 88
Josette Philomena (SARQUILLA), 88

SCOTT

Jemima C., 50
Sarah (GIBBONS), 7, 10

SELDON

Col Cary, 28
Sarah, 28

Name Index

SEWALL

Mary (BRENT), 16
Robert Darnall, 16

SEWELL

Henry, 8
Jane (LOWE), 8
Mary, 5, 7, 8

SEYMOUR

Daniel, 10
Susannah, 8, 10

SHUTTLEWORTH

Amanda (BROSNAHAM), 47
Mary Ella, 37, 47
William Louis (Colonel), 47

SIMMS

Ann Fenton Lee, 31
Charles Carroll, 30
Col Charles, 30
Eleanor Carroll (BRENT), 20, 30
John Douglas, 20, 30, 31
Nancy (DOUGLAS), 30
Nancy Douglas, 30, 46
Richard Henry Lee, 30

SLAUGHTER

Anne (CLIFTON), 15
Col Thomas, 15

SLEETER

Lillian Amelia, 70

SMITH

Mary Henrietta E., 41

SOMMERS

Roxanna, 20, 30

STARWALT

Allen Eugene, 76
Dorothy Moore, 61, 76
Mary Velma (MOORE), 76

STEWART

Bess Baxter, 57
Daniel, 57
Marion (BAXTER), 57

STRANAHAN

Patricia Ann "Pam" (MANLEY), 76, 85
Phil, 76, 86

STUART

Charles, 87
Helga (ANDERSEN), 87

SULLIVAN

Randy Gene, 83, 90
Scarritt Lorraine, 90
Theresa Marie (SALTMARSH), 83, 90

SUTHERLAND

John M.D., 14
Susannah (BRENT), 14

SWEENEY

Anne, 28
George, 19, 28
Jane (BRENT), 19, 28

SWITZER

Anna (LAMAR), 80
Charles Lamar, 80
John Lamar (Lt. Cmdr.), 66, 80
John Lamar Jr., 81
Mary Carroll (BRENT), 66, 80
Robert Brent, 80
Wendell Gray, 80

TALIAFERRO

James G. Jr., 20
Mary Aylett (BRENT), 20

THOMPSON

Jane, 8, 11
William, 11

THORNTON

Merced (GONZALEZ), 21

TRIMINGHAM

Catherine, 11, 13
Jane, 13
John, 13

TRIPPLETT

Angela B. (MANLEY), 77

TURNBULL

Col William, 28
Jane (RAMSEY), 28

TURTLE

Caroline (LEE), 64, 79
Dona Dei "Doley" (O'HARA), 64
Emily, 64
Genevieve Anna (BRENT), 54, 64
James Edgar, 64
James Edgar "Jimmy", 64, 79
James Edgar III, 80
Mary "Mollie" Brent, 64, 79
Mary Florence "Floss", 75
William O'Hara "Billy", 54, 64

UMPRVILLE

Charles, 6
Ursula (BRENT), 6

VAUGHT

Mary Linda (HEALY), 81, 86
Scott, 82, 87

WADE

Lucie Davis (WATSON), 75
Unknown, 75

WALL

Alice Harriet, 54, 67
Mary (BOYD), 67
Thomas William, 67

Name Index

WALLACE

Elizabeth (WESTWOOD), 20
Euphan, 16, 20
James, 20

WALSH

Eliza, 17, 23
Lt Joseph Carere, 32, 46
Mary, 46
Mary (PEARSON), 31, 46
Robert, 23

WARREN

Alba Houghton, 52, 62
Alba Houghton Jr., 63
Alba Langdon, 78
Brent, 79
Cora Emily (BRENT), 52, 62
George Brent, 63, 78
Katherine "Kay", 78
Katherine Ross (LANGDON), 63, 78
Kerry Ann, 79
Mary, 79
Mary Waterman "Mollie", 49
Sally Margaret, 79
Sarah (HOUGHTON), 62
William Everett, 62

WASHINGTON

Euphan (WALLACE), 16, 20

WATSON

Annie Sinclair (KENNON), 58
Catherine Brent, 75, 85
Catherine Merced (BRENT), 48, 58
Christopher Campbell, 85
Edward Sinclair "Saint", 59, 76
Elizabeth Hanway, 85
Emily Baker, 79, 86
Etheldreda, 74, 85
Florence Eleanor "Flossie" (DAVIS), 59, 75
Francis Carroll, 59, 75
Genevieve Turtle, 79, 86
Infant, 79
James Baker "Jimmy", 64, 79
James Brent, 59, 74
James Brent Jr., 74, 85
James Campbell, 48, 58
James Campbell "Jamie", 75, 85
Jan Marie, 76
Jane (KIZER), 74, 85
Jane Love, 18, 27
Jessie Bartlett, 76
John Buckingham, 75
John Hanway, 74, 85
Joyce, 75, 85
Judith (PERKINS), 74, 85
Judith Patricia, 85

WATSON

June Maria (QUINA), 59, 76
Lucie Davis, 75
Lucie Davis (YONGE), 59, 75
Malcolm Yonge, 75
Marcia Ann, 76
Margaret Bond, 85
Mary "Mollie" Brent (TURTLE), 64, 79
Mary Baker, 79
Mary Brent, 85
Mary Eliot, 85
Mary Eliot (HANWAY), 59, 74
Mary Josephine, 79, 86
Phyllis (BORTONE), 59, 76
Thomas Campbell, 58, 59, 75
Thomas Campbell (Rear Admiral), Jr., 75
William James, 85

WELLS

Colleen Christine (MANLEY), 86
Grayson Dunlap, 86

WESTWOOD

Elizabeth, 20

WHARTON

Henry, 14
Jane (DOYNE), 14
Mary, 11, 14

WHEAT

James, 86
Joe F., 76, 86
Kathy, 86
Patricia Ann "Pam" (MANLEY), 76, 85

WHITGREAVES

Frances, 1, 5
Thomas, 5

WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 70, 81
Frances Louise, 70, 82
Frances Louise (BRENT), 54, 68
James Albert, 54, 68
Julia Jeanettie (PHILLIPS), 68
Thomas Austin, 68

WILKINS

Jane Duncan, 29
Ross, 29

WINCKLER

Dorothy, 15

WINTERS

Kenneth York, 77
Mary Deborah (MANLEY), 77

WOODROW

Mary (FITZHUGH), 17, 21

WYATT

Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" (SALTMARSH), 72, 83
Elston, 72, 84

Name Index

WYATT

Elston Jr., 84
Paula (Dr.), M.D., 84

YONGE

Lucie Davis, 59, 75
Malcolm, 75
Margaret (HATTON), 75

YOUNG

George Washington, 41
Mary, 17, 22
Mary (CARROLL), 22
Mary Henrietta E. (SMITH), 41
Notley Rozier, 22
Sarah Teresa, 25, 41

YTURRALDE

Andrew James, 88
Arnold, 70, 82
Caroline Marie, 88
Cecilia Lorraine, 82, 88
Christopher John, 88
Elena (HINAJOSA), 82
Elizabeth Natalie (RAMSDEL), 82, 88
Ella Carol, 82
Frances Louise, 82
Frances Louise (WHITTED), 70, 82
Maria Isabella, 82, 87
Mark Arnold, 82, 88
Mark Matthew, 88
Mary-Beth Ann, 88
Moises, 82
Natalie Christine, 88
Nicholas Charles, 88
Ronald Anthony, 82

ZEPONI

Frank Ramsey, 79
Sally Margaret (WARREN), 79